

# SUNDAY HERALD

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, AUGUST 14, 1949. No. 204.

Price: 20 Cents.



# AMERICA COUNTING

Problems May Be Too Much For Communists STATE DEPARTMENT'S VIEWS

Laramie, Wyoming, August 13. A State Department official indicated today that the United States Government is counting heavily on the eventual collapse of the Communist regime in China.

Francis H. Russell, director of the Department's Office of Public Affairs, said it is doubtful how long the Communists will be able to control the sprawling country which they are rapidly conquering.

Speaking before the Institute of International Affairs at Wyoming Univorsity, Mr. Russell said the problems of providing sufficient food, carrying out an efficient administration, and fitting the individualistic Chinese into a rigid ideological pattern might well prove to be the undoing of the victorious Communists.

# DECISION ON WHITE PAPER

(From Our Own Correspondent) choice in the search for peace

Canton, August 13. The Cabinet this afternoon Communists, having exploited the will act as an American satellite." formally adopted the views of politics of the rice bowl, prove the Kuomintang Emergency to be unable to Ill the bowl eny Council on the American White higher than the Kuomintang did, Paper on the basis of advice long they can retain popular Generalissimo Chiang support. Kai-shek, Chairman of the Council.

with the United States in com- toward socialistic ideas. beling Communism. In other; words, the Government here is t night or tomorrow. Certain contents of Chinese-American documents may be also made known. The strongest opinion on the White Paper came from a Intelitgence officer who discovered Jap-Western powers and warned the United States accordingly through the Chungking Govern- Merely A Phase ment. Lieutenant General C. M Lid, now a member of the Provincial Kuomintang, said in a statement that his warning was not seriously taken by the United

was the consequence. General Lui argued that corruption and inefficiency of Government officials are matters of domestic concern and have nothing to do with the Kuomintang. He pointed out that the Wedemeyer plan ignored Chinese sovereign rights and that Lend-Lense was negligible compared with what Russia obtained.

States and that Pearl Harbour

-The--Kuomintang-man-in--his personal capacity appealed to the American people to rectify the "mistakes" of their Government towards China and to appeal for American aid, otherwise, he said Soviet Russia with Chinese resources after complete Red domination, will be able to control the world to the detriment of the United States.

typhoon was centred about 120 miles S of Okinawa moving NNE at about 18 knots. Pressure continues low neer D China with a weak ridge of high pressure from the Pacific unti-cyclone over Japan. Today's Forcest :- Light variable mainly Today's Forceast:-Light variable mainly Bouth Westerly winds. Fair with morn- White Paper ing haze.

Yesteriay's Weather!-Maximum: 89.9 deg. Fab. Minimum : 82.0 dem. Fuh. Burshingt 7.9 hours. Rainfall: Nil, Total since Jan.

1282.0 MM.=50.47 frut as akalnet an average of 1493,8 mm.=58.79 ins. Rendlogs at " . 10 a.m.: . 4 1/m.

Barce at mat .... 1004.6 1000.8 m.b. Dew Polet 78 78 dev. F. Wind Direction Wover N B pres W & kacte. Tides :--High 

Mr. Russell said: "The Com-1 munists are faced with many grave problems in China. Much of their success has resulted from their effort to identify their movement wi the popular demand for change while masking its real nature with slogans of demo- tion of further aggressive policy." cracy and reform."

Pointing out that many Chinese had supported Communism because there seemed to be no other and improved living conditions, an American colony so that in Mr. Russell averred that if the International conferences China

Mr. Russel asserted that the Chinese Communists lack trained One source said the official personnel to rebuild war-devasreactions are very mild and ex- tated China and will also have pro-sed hope for co-operation difficulty in rushing the Chinese

"There are insufficient trained administrators and workers to inherent Chinese disposition to- East ward gradualism. The Communist

Repeating arguments advanced in the State Department's Russell asserted that there was nothing the United States could have done short of actual milthe current debacis in China. cern for China. At one point in

his speech, he asserted! "It was in fact our opposition to Japanese attempts to take over China that prompted Japan to attack the United States at Pearl Harbour." Mr. Russell thinks it may take many years before China achieves stability. The Communist emergence is merely another phase of which has been in process for more than half a century, he said. More time will clapse and other momentous changes may occur Chiang Kai-shek.—Reuter. before the momentum of this revolution has spent its force and the shape of national institutions At 0600 GMT (5 p.m. BKST) the which the Chinese people finally

# establish can be detected.

ists as a confession of failure by the American Government of a gression" in China: In the first official reaction, the

Communist Hein Hun news ship—but—nothing definite has Chinese Communist authorities on the matter restering agency asserted that the whole been settled yet. world benefited by the White Paper's publication because it numbers 1,400, and total registraexposed an insatiable American tions are expected to reach desire for interference and ag- 1.000. The colony is next to the clusion of the agreement con- at Kai Tak as the site was regression in the affairs of others." British in age and in Shanghal's attitutes a direct violation of the quired by the RAF. It was given The agency's editorial said harday was considerably larger

resist and be prepared for continued interference and aggression by American imperialists against China."

The Secretary of State, Dean Acheson's statement of five basic principles which will set American relations with China was described as providing for "continua-The editorial referred to Mr. Acheson's first point by saying: "The American Government wished to take every possible step to encourage every movement which tends to make China (Continued on Page 25)

# **QUIRINO'S** SOLEMN

New York, August 13. carry out the task of building a Philippines made a solemn Communism. Expressing loyalty, Full test of the Chirese official strong industrial nation. The pledge here today that his the League also wrote to the reaction will be made public to- | Communist compulsion to rapid | country will resist the spread | Premier, Marshal Yen Hsi-shan, nocialisation runs counter to the of Communism in the Far urging him to condemn the

Spenking after receiving an allies. insistence on rigid ideological honorary doctorate of laws, he Meanwhile, reinforced evil thing that is now striving the South. to enslave men and nations under

other in history." American help and leadership, the between Hengshan and Hengyang. Press. Western European countries have gone to great lengths to counteract Itary Intervention to prevent the danger of further Westward expansion of Communism. In the Mr. Russell went somewhat Far East and Asia, we have ourfarther than most officials have selves token the initiative in been willing to do heretofore in trying to move to some form of blaming the Pacific War 'princi- mutual help and common action pally on the United States con- by the free nations threatened by this totalitarian advance."

---- Meanwhile, General, Wu Tehchan, Minister without portfolio in the Chinese Nationalist Government, conferred . In Tokyo today with General MacArthur, Supreme Allied

Commander in Japan. The main purpose of General Wu's visit is believed to he the the political and social revolution proposed anti-Communist Pacific

> General Wu arrived in Tokyo by air today from Talwan where he talked with Generalizsimo

# SHANGHA

Shanghai. August 13. labelled by the Chinese Commun- Portuguese African Colonies. | had yet been given.

The Portuguese community

"The Chinese must continue to their now. -- United Press.

# A Lion Woke Her



It's not every sun-bather who wakes up to find a lion beside her-but that's what happened to Iris Tragner, at Bracknell, Berks. But this wasn't a very flerce beast; just a little fellow being exercised near the Headquarters of Billy Smart's Circus.

# Red Advance On

Canton, August 13. Telegraphic and radiophone communications with Kanchow were cut off at 3.30 this afternoon and the city appears to be doomed.

The Governor, General Fang Tien, is known to have fled to Tayu today despite official denials.

Anti-Communism League here sequences arising from issued a proclamation expressing breach. full support for the Nationalist Chinese Communists as Soviet

conformity is likely to arouse the sold: "With the support of columns are continuing their meso intentions to attack the resentment of the Chinese in- friendly people if possible, alone assault upon Hengshan from the if necessary, we are resolved to North while civilians have begun resist with all our strength the evacuating Hengyang, 25 miles to

Another Red Column is heading

The Nationalists claim that strong defences have been erected North of Hengshan. No mention was made of the Red column driving South along the West bank of the Siang River which might develop into the

Uneasiness In Canton --- In---Fuklen,---Red----forces---areclosing in on Foothew from the The North, West and South and are within 25 miles of the city. A Red report said the city is

other arms of the pincer!

being evacuated. In Canton, a distinct feeling of measiness is reported as the ity's newly-established defence staff held its first meeting and decided to organise civilians into self-defence units.

'The North West China administrator, Ma Pu-fang, arrived here today to discuss the deteriorating. situation in Kansu where the fastdriving Reds penetrated North- not deny that the injunction had hand over possession of workward into Ninghala Province, and been sought and obtained shops to the RAF by 9 a.m. to-Southward have reached the "Negotiations are in progress on morrow. border of Shensi, capturing the subject," was the only state-Hweihalen. .

If the necessity arises to move make. the sent of the National Govern- The CNAC workshops at Kal Some 800 members of ment, foreign ombassics will be Tak were requisitioned by Gov-Shanghai's Portuguese com- be given adequate notice and all emment on Friday. The Corpora-

and the evacuation plans have been received to the Chinese pro- the RAF from occupying the policy of "interference and ag- been forwarded to Lisbon by the test against the one-year trade workshops." Consul-General, and efforts may agreement recently concluded be- A Hong Kong Government be made to bring a Portugueso tween the 'U. S. S. R. and the spokesman declined to comment

Russia Blamed

"But,"- he added, "should the President Quirino of the full support for the National trade agreement lead to further Chilippines made a selement Government's struggle against trade agreement lead to further chilippines made deterioration of Sino-Soviet relations, the responsibility will be

> Mr. Shih said this does not mean that China Intends to renounce the treaty. No such action is contemplated.

The speke-man said there had not been-and would not be-any relaxation of the measures fired seven shots from a .45 through all sorts of conditions in drawn up by Le Vasseur (also taken by the Chinese Govern- callbre platol at Kim. Hit five ment to enforce the closure of times in the upper part of his Communist ports.

He disclosed that no request utes. a tyranny more ruthless than any toward Yuhsien, 40 miles to the had yet been received from any

# TRADE OUTLOOK KONG OBSCURE

Frade outlook for the months ahead is extremely gloomy, with Hong Kong cut off from trade with most parts of China. What will happen after the Communists occupy the whole China coastline is still a most question.

This is the latest feeling in business circles contacted by the "Sunday Herold" yesterday.

of better trade with China tined for China continue to under the Communists, which pile up, and all godowns are prevailed a month or two ago, filled to bursting point. have given way ot a feeling

#### Thinning Out Population Of Shanghai

Shanghal, August 13. The local authorities have decided to disperse 2,000,000 people from Shanghal during the coming autumn and spring, including about 1,000,-000 unemployed with their families and 550,000 deatitutes, according to Chinese Press reports today.

Under a tenative scheme. the unemployed will be given work in rural districts or factories in other Communist-hold areas and the destitutes made to take part in productive farm work.

If fully implemented the plan will result in the reduction of the city's population from the present 6,500,-000 to 3,000,000 -- Reuter.

#### Another Murder In Seoul

aged 32. assistant in the Municipal Police Department The Ohina Moslem Youths' be held responsible for all con- of Public Information, was asthis sassinated in his office yesterday afternoon by a member of the South Korean Labour Party's "special suicide squad."

> Lee Yung Woo, the 20-year-old Gaspasin, gained admittance to Kim's office by, sending in a forged calling card of a police official with an introductory note on the back.

Immediately upon entering Lee body, Kim dled within 20 min-

The assussinated officer had East of Hongyang in what power for a safe-conduct for an been active as an investigator of An advocate of a Pacific union appears to be a wide enveloping evacuation ship to remove for- the Communist underground and as a barrier against Communism, movement designed to encircle the eigners wishing to leave Shang- had participated in several rerecent White Paper on China, President Quiding said: "With main body of Nationalist troops hai.-United Press and Associated cent arrests of suspected Communist workers.-United Press.

The optimistic forecasts of pessimism, as stocks des-

Merchants say they are nov definitely on the verge of a Jump, and fresh commitments are being entered into with the utmost caution. Heavy cash deposits are being called for, and bankers in many cases will ne open letters of credit except at an increased cash margin.

Despite falling prices, there are tew buyers for nearly everyonis being tied up with goods the cannot move to consuming con-

Goods originally destined for Shanghal continue to pour inte Hong Kong, and the problem of their disposal is giving their owners headaches. Even if there is shipping available, it is doubtful how much of these goods witt still be wanted in Shanghai under present changed conditions

#### Relief Expected

liet in the present trade Magna. tion when the Communists occupy Canton and the whole Kwangtung coastline. Its close proximity to Hong Kong will make the movement of cargo to and fro canter, they say, and sence, of gold and precious It is expected that smuggling stones. will play a big part in this movement.

is far from bright, the informants the reputed hidden, guardians of opine. There, will certainly be the loot, '... and a falling of in consumer treasure chart to the crowd from goods is believed to be inevitable, the gallows at Reunion in 1790 and semi-manufactured goods are Today, barbed wire encloses

#### Not Hopeless

It is generally believed that there will be no interference with private enterprise at first. prospects shead are definitely British harrister, and Colonel gloomy, this does not mean they D. M. Hennessey, retired Indian are hopeless.

China, and have survived many known as La Beuze) fell: into the that will arise when the Com- years ago. It is said to lead the wait-and-see attitude before em- and jewels looted by the pirate barking upon further commit- from ships in the Indian Ocean

#### Withdrawal By French In Indo, China

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Salgon, August 13. The French Army onnounced, that it had, withdrawn troops from Backan, about 60 miles South of the

Chinese border. . The evicuation puts anti-French Nationalist guerillas In command of the Central part of Northern Viet Nam. Viet Nam is the new indo-Crina state created by the French.-Atsociated Press.

## -----HUNT FOR FABULOUS TREASURE

Mahe, Scychelles,

Three British treasure hunters, preparing to enter a con-Merchants expect some re- cealed cavern, where they hope to find the fabulous treasures of the 18th century French pirate Olivier Le Vasseur, say that their instruments have indicated the pre-

But the instruments have also shown that poisonous gases lie But in the long run the picture under the ground. These may be

restrictions on many commodities, When the pirate "threw his while luxuries like motor cars with the shout "Find it who can", etc. can be definitely ruled out. he warned of mysterious dangers Exports from China of produce to all who tried to recover it.

Police Captain Kim Ho Ik, not expected to be hindered by the site of the cavern; found by the Communists, but whether the what is described as a secret business will be controlled by copy of the original treasure state-operated combines or left to chart. Engineers are preparing private enterprise is still uncer- to blast through a huge rock barring the entrance. The three prospectors, in gas

masks and with a nurse and armed guards, standing, by, will then try to enter the cavern. The treasure-hunters are Mr. R. H. Wilkins, a hunter from East Merchants say though the Africa, Mr. M. J. F. Morgan, a army officer. All are from Kenya. As a class they have been | The secret copy of the chart a crisis. But the new situation hands of a family in Seychelles munists take ever is something way to the burial place-50 feet they cannot yet fathom, and under the cavern ground - of nearly one and all are adopting a precious gold chalices, doubloons

# CNAC Obtains A Court Injunction

China National Aviation Corporation has secured a Court injunction, restraining any person from occupying its workshops at Kai Tak, the "Sunday Herald" learned yesterday.

learned, was obtained at the were taking the matter up in morning by the legal adviser time pending the outcome of the of the Corporation, Mr. Peter London talks.

on the subject. He, however, did shops and ordered the CNAC to ment Mr. Sin was prepared to

Meanwhile, in Nanking today was ordered and re-settlement washington's White Paper was in their homeland and in the labelled by the Chinese Commun-The injunction, the "Sunday The requests for re-settlement Mr. Shih said no reply has yet Herald". understands, restrains

> CNAC was originally ordered Page 14 to move its maintenance work-The Chinese charged that con- shops elsewhere from the site Page 15 attitutes a direct violation of the quired by the RAF. It was given Sino-Soulet treaty of August 16. a. two-week period in which to Pages 24, 25, 26 1945, and said the U.S.R.R. would carry out the removal.

injunction, it, was, While representatives of CNAC Court yesterday London, the Corporation's legal advisers obtained an extension of "On Friday, the Quartering Au-Mr. Sin declined to comment thority requisitioned the work-

CPA Air Grash Findings. Commandos Arrive. Correspondence. Page 3 . ..

Infantile. Enteritie Epidemio. Whitley Councils . Experiment for Hong Kong. Help for Mrs. Ang."

Alr. Ambulance Testes. Ship's Rescue at Bea. -Independence: Editorial.

Reds Warned Against Attack on Home Kong.

# What's a Picnic Without Coca-Cola?





# Rich, fine tobacco and — the cork-tip for cleaner smoking

#### U.SPALINGER& CO.LTD. WIRING DEPARTMENT.

IMPORTED FROM LONDON, ENGLAND

BY DODWELL & CO. LTD., SOLE AGENTS

Carreros, London, 130 Trais Reputation for Quality. 1

ESTIMATES SUBMITTED FOR DOMESTIC & INDUSTRIAL ELECTRICAL INSTALLATIONS.

Supplies:

STERLING CABLE CO., LTD., BERKSHIRE. T. R. S., V. I. R., P. V. C. & Underground Cables.

BILL SWITCHGEAR LTD., BIRMINGHAM. Saitch & Distribution Gear.

SEAL CONDUIT CO., LTD., LONDON. Electric Conduita.

TELSEN ELECTRIC CO., LTD. CONTACTUM LTD.

POPE, VENLO, HOLLAND. Bulbs & Fluorescent Tubes.

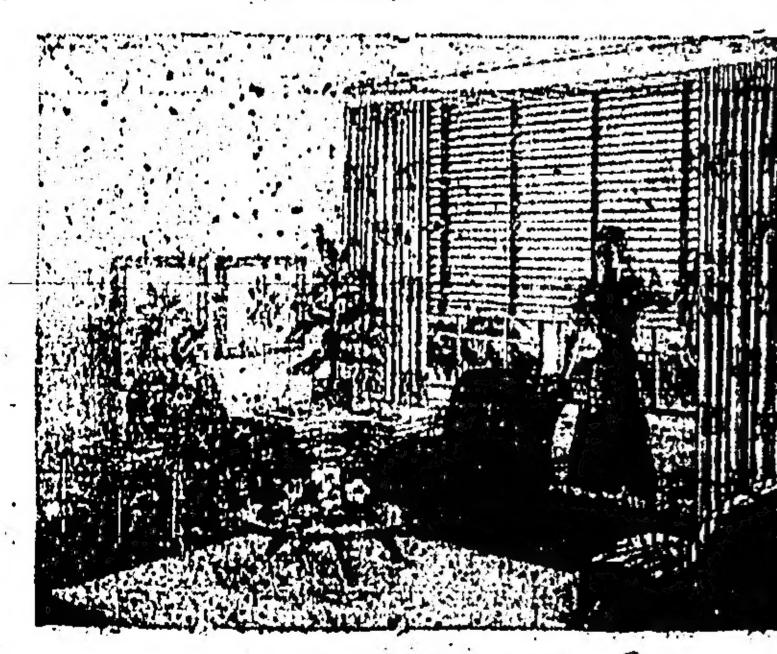
NICO LIGHT ENGINEERING CO., LTD., LONDON. WADES METAL SPINNERS LTD.

Domastic, Marine & Industrial Fittings.

Accessories.

3A, Wyndham Street.

Double Charm and Triple Comfort SUNAIRE ALL METAL Venetian BLINDS



Baked-en enamel finished-Made to Measure Prompt Delivery-All Sizes Available.

Obtainable At: LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. SINCERE CO., LTD .- WING ON CO., LTD.

#### Hong Kong Defence Force Strength

Hong Kong Defence Force has now reached , m figure of 679 strong. This figure does not include the 38 women who have already been attested for the Women's

Services. The break-up into different branches of the Defende Force shows that 258 and in the Regiment, 70 in the Naval Force, 58 in he Air Force, 51 In the Home Guard, 135 in the Essential Services and in the Headquarters

#### HARRY **GETS A** SURPRISE

received an unexpected visit forward visibility could be mainyesterday which brought him tained, and a cona touch of his Canadian home and made him happy.

got on well together,

Harry's story and had made it a tice in trying to turn out of the convicted by Mr. Blair-Kerr point to visit the lad. He brought harbour. Course Contributory Course previously requested when a "China Mail" reporter visited

han early last week. • Harry had a good deal to tell his Canadian friend about Hong Kong. He would be in Hong Kong for some seven years, he said, during which time he would bave learned all there (was to learn, he hoped.

not very smart, you Harry told Mr. Rogers quite scriously, blaming cezema as the cause of it all "This rash of mine has always plained

catch up on things."

thecking up on Hong Kong on at the time of the impact. the way home. The Canadian publisher leaves this morning on the CPAL plane for Canada after having spent

two weeks here. Before leaving; Harry's Kowchild who accepted it bashfully. Mr. Rogers also left money for Harry's "China Mail" friend for comics and toys for the kid.

Application granted in respect of two local estates yesterday.

Mrs. May Florence Hanson, widow, of Tudor Lodge, Herstmoheeux, Sussex, who died on November 3, 1948, left local estate sworn under HK\$19,800. Mr. William Edward Stoneman Brewer, also known as William Brewer, retired master mariner, of 14, Staddon Park, Plymstock, county of Devon, who died on November 5, 1948, left local estate sworn under HK\$21,800.

The application in both cases was made by Mr. C. D. Slade barrister, for and on behalf of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Hong Kong (Trustee), the lawful

#### PAKISTANIS TO CELEBRATE

The Pakistahl community in Hong Kong will colebrate Inde-

Two errors of judgment on the part of the pilot

crash which occurred in heavy fog at the Braemar Reservoir on the Island on February 24 last caused the deaths of the entire crew and 19 passengers—a total of 23 lives. The plane was approaching Kai Tak from Manila when the crash occurred.

Campbell, Badio Officer N. W. heading into the fog bank. F. Moore and Flight Hosters Chinese nationals.

way home to China. The official report on they ary cident was released yesterday by Mr. A.J. R. Moss, Director, of Civil Aviation, in this capacity as Inspector of Accidents

According to the opinion of Mr. Moss, the accident much be attributed to an exron of juliament by the pilot in that he flew into conditions, of poor visibility Little Harry Yip, in the specifically on several occasions Colony now for two weeks, not to proceed unless three miles

The Inspector of Accidents also considered that the pllot made a His caller was none other further warm of judgment; when, than a fellow Canadian, Mr. Dave after making an approach to land Rogers, publisher of the "Regina on . 67 gunway, turnings to the Leader Post" in Regina, Saskat-, right, to skirt a low fog bank over chewan. But Mr. Rogers also the peninsula and passing fover knows Toronto, and he and Harry the radio bearon atching Hom, he turned to the right instead of Mr. Rogers had heard of to the left us is the normal prace girl, two Chinese women were

telaphone conversations that \$50 for six months.

Dakota in an attempt to climb beaten by defendants. First The Band of the Argylls was in to safety, skirted the slope below defendant was the concubine of attendance to greet the reinforcethe reservoir, cleared the North- her adopted father, white second ments. It was joined by the Band Canada, where it frequently kept erusedge of the reservoir, streak- defendant was the mother-in-law, of 3 Commando Brigade, which me away from school," he com- ed across the water and crashed According to the girl's report, disembarked immediately after on the Southern side.

Canddian Pacific Air Lines'-pre-flew-on-its back and collided with a piece of firewood, to Sydney, and had thought of engines were under full power defendant struck her on the arms and Lieutenant-Colonel N.C. Mr. Moss's final conclusions

#### In Fog Bank

all documents were in order at loon home yesterday, the visitor the time of departure for Manila left some spending cash for the Iron Hong Kong on February 28. The licences of the crew members were valld.

No evidence could be found, or was indicated in the aircraft messages to Air Traffic Control. engines or airframe.

The aircraft was loaded within was Certificate of Airworthiness. The but the pilot signed the load to the two defendants," concluded here? sheet accepting as correct the distribution.

the other aircraft operating at the lime it is evident that the ments. weather information from aircraft may have been misleading to the centrol staff. The aircraft approached over

Stonecutters Island and then when near the Kowloon Peninsula turned to the right. This turn was made in the for bank over the coast on the peninsula and observations by an eye witness, at the radio station at Hung Mrs. Hom and also at the Star Ferry. on the South tip of the peninsula, show that it came out of a for bank from the North West and then disappeared into a fog bank to the South East. The height of the sircraft was 200-300 feet mid pendence . Day at the Muslim the frack approximately 125°(T). Mosque, 30 Shelley Street, at 4 After passing the Hung Hom M/F beacon, flying under low

and misleading information on true weather conditions have been attributed to the Cathay Pacific Airways plane crash in Hong Kong more than five months ago.

included Captain cloud, the pilot for reasons un-

C. Paish. First Officer A. known continued South Easterly. The circraft was climbing at the time of impact, with high ground 304 feet above sea level.

Two: more properties, were regulationed on Friday for the Military Authorities. They are: Lute: Non 281 and 282; near Hang Hau and a bungalow and a piece of land at Clear Water Bay Road.

For assaulting a 16-year-old at Kowloon Magistracy yester-

Chan Lai-fong, aged 31, a mar-A contributory conum of the ried woman of 8. Gillies Avenue acoldent, added Mr. Moss, was ground floor, and Ho Tul, aged that the pilot may have been 61, a widow of the same address, misied, as to the true weather were each fined \$10. They were

Captain of an aircraft from socuting, stated that a report was Commanding-in-chief. made to the SCA by a registered | Sir John inspected a Guard of As reported in the "China ward, Wong Shun-yee, allas Kwok Honour (45 Commando) present-Mail" on February 25, the CPA Lin, aged 16, that she had been ed by the Brigade. Mr. Fraser said, on August 11, at | the Guard of Honour.

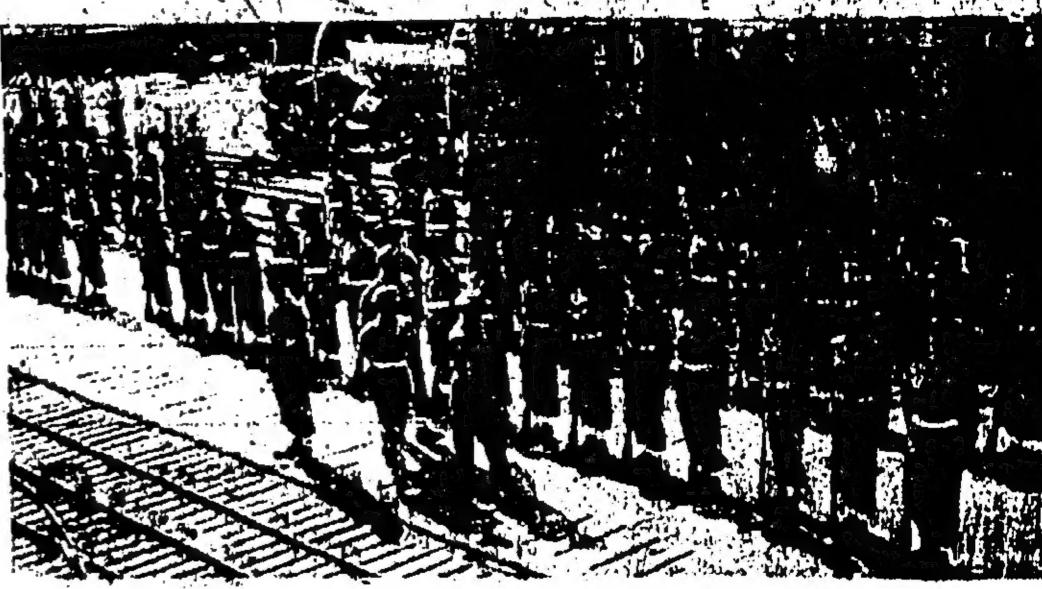
In its climb up the slope, its about 7.30 a.m. the girl remained

and thighs with the cano handle Ries, OBE (Commanding of a feather duster. Mr. Frazer continued that when the girl came to the SCA, she

was well nourished and clothed. The aircraft was airworthy and A number of apparent cane marks were visible on the girl's arms Defendants admitted that

Mr. Rraser said that he had racks from Kowloon Wharf. of pre-crash failure of either beating the girl about the body out smoothly and quickly. with a cane. He told her that | Seventy per cent of the Comshe had no right to punish the mandos, it is understood, are seethe limits permitted by the girl as she was not her custodian. ing the Colony for the first time. position of the centre of gravity turn to her custodian, Lam Hing, query was in Hong Kong cheap? however carnot be ascertained of B. Gillies Avenue, first floor, or Can we get on fine with the folks Mr. Fraser.

The girl was ordered to be On the evidence received from placed under the charge of the



Some 2,000 personnel of 3 Commando Brigade, Royal Marines, arrived here by the troopship Georgie yesterday. The men are been here being inspected by & Lieutanant-General Bir John Harding at Kowldon Wharf. This is the main body of the Brigade, which is under

One thing seems to be uppermost in the minds of the majority of same, 2,000 Royal Marine Commandos who arrived here yesterday by HMT Georgic—the general public's feeling towards their presence in the Colony.

'How do the folks here treat Servicemen? they get, along well with the boys?"—that was the general questions among those interviewed aboard the troopship on her arrival at Kowloon Wharf.

Many felt reassured when told about the several local some who were in Hong Kong organisations which look after during the early Liberation the welfare and entertainment days. of the Forces in Hong Kong. The arrivals, comprising th main body of Commando Brigade.

reinforce the Colony's Garrison, were welcomed by Lieutenantconditions. by the radios each bound over in the sum of General Sir John Harding, Commander-in-chief Far East Land took place between the Control Mr. H. W. Fraser of the Secre- Forces, and Lieutenant-General Tower at Kal Tak and the tariat of Chinese Affairs, pro- F.W. Festing, General Officer

fligh-ranking officers of the Harry continued, "I'll be able to wheels, and elevators were dam- in bed longer than was necessary Brigade include Brigadier C.R. aged. According to Mr. Moss's because she was unaware of the Hardy. DSO, OBE, Brigade Mr. Rogers is himself a visitor investigations, the aircraft turned time. Second defendant ordered Commander, Licutenant-Colonel to the Colony. Ho Avas in the upside down on clearing the her to get up, while second de- B.J.D. Lumsden, OBE, (Comwhich flew on the Northern edge of the reservoir, fendant struck her on the legs manding 40 Commando), Lieuinaugural flight from Vancouver with the opposite bank. The About half an hour later, first (Commanding 42 Commando)-Commando).

#### At Lyemun

The Brigade, consisting of 120 officers und 2,000 other ranks, added. will be stationed at Lyemun.

They were taken by ferry they had beaten the girl be- launches theng Kong and Yaucause of her refusal to leave mati Ferry Company), anding her bed, the prosecution said. barges and trucks to their baronce warned first defendant for Disembarkation was carried

"The girl has no desire to re- From the newcomers a similar

Unanimously, however, they all agree the Colony is beautiful "and I bet it's going to be in-SCA pending further arrange- teresting here," to quote several

Gertrude Moto, complainant in the case,

pleaded for laniancy for her accused brother

brother. John Love Spencer, aged 19, was

charged with stealing \$1,500 and a pawn

at Central Magistracy yesterday.

ticket from his sister.

"If only he had left a note!

There were among the arrivals

"I was stationed at Fanling where we kept vigilance against terviewed aboard the troopship. Chinese bandits along the border," recalled Sergeant Donald Royal Marines who are here to Will of the 40 Commando. mentioned the routine work' of driving in a jeep with a searchlight looking for subversive elements.

#### Not Changed

"Hong Kong has not changed from what I can see from here. hope the folks are the same again. I've mude many good friends here," he remarked.

To Licutenant-Colonel Lumsden, who halls from Aberdeenshire, Scotland, this is not the thrst visit either. "I gaw Hong Kong some time

in 1983 when I was a lieutenant aboard HMS Cornwall," he said. The 40 Commando commander was the British Liason Officer with the United States Marines at Manile during the last war. "I don't know much about this place yet to comment on strategic positions," he declared in cabins and the food was good," when asked for his opinion of the they said. Colony from a military point of

this I can say, it is and interesting,"

Okinawa in 1945.

Replying to a similar query. Captain B.C. Hay, DSO, DSC and Bur, hailing from Berkshire England, said briefly: "I'm sure Peninsula Hotel on Friday Ware it's very interesting," Captain Mrs. B. Bernier, Mr. and Mrs. Hay, who received his awards C. F. C. Matthews, Mrs. S. L. for naval avlation, was a lieu- Bhavnani, Captain and Mrs. R. L. tenant-colonel with the British Welpton, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Pacific Fleet, operating off

services. Among them are Cor- S. F. Lin, and C. W. Simpkins. poral D.R. Earp, who was awarded the Military Medal for valiant service in Palestine, and Hotel on Friday included Mrs. W. Regimental Quartermaster Sor- W. Caddle, Commander and Mrs. geant H. R. H. Bedborough, who J. G. Tata, Lieutenant-Colonel and was commended in despatches for devotion to duty.

# The Editor takes no respon

sibility for views expressed in letters by correspondents, and ha no means necessarily agrees with Public Hegith

in this place? I ask because to my Airways. certain knowledge, the public Departures by BOAC yesterday hably due to the absence of when he took the pawn-licket while his sister, and the maney, I would have forgiven him, said the sister, and I would not have made the report to the police made the report to the police. Mr. Asked by the Magistrate Mr. Hin shing Lo, whether she want which he was bound over for one this length of this been in the sum of \$250 and ordered to be unlished altered to the police made the sum of \$250 and ordered to be unlished at ordered to the punished while his unfair she said, "that he should be punished while his more made to the was been of the was been of the list been out of order for the last week or 10 days been the coming more and more of a sense. Defendant, he said, had one previous conviction, for obtaining more and more of a system has been out of order for Miss. E. R. Engl., Mr. V. Wadhlejaming said A. D. ordered to be unfaired to the sum of \$250 and overflowing cascades of precion and the criminal. West but hot us a committed.

"It is unfair she said, "that he should be punished while his head while his length of thousands of gallons wasted.

was committed. The implication of property of a chieff while his sense in months imprisonment, senting the first of a chieff while his sense in sense in months imprisonment, senting the first of a chieff while his of forgott of a chieff while his was involved. He treated with the was involved, his triend which he was involved, his triend which which he was involved he was involved him and he was involved him which he was involved him he was involved him he was involved him he was involved him he was constant. While his grant he was involved him he was constant which he was constant he was involved him he was constant when he was constant he was involved him he was constant when he

# GEORGIC ANSWERS

A day before reaching Singapore," HMT Georgic received an "SOS" call from an Indondsian cargo ship in the

Straits of Malacca. "The craft reported having engine trouble. So I diverted my course and turned round for a mile before reaching the disabled ship," Captain Sell said when in-

"The master of the Indonesian vessel boarded our ship and studied our navigation maps and charts. When he had determined that he was 70 miles off his course, he wanted on to tow his ship to

Singapore. "We refused. But I sent some of our engineer officers to help repair the engines of the disabled vessel," Coptain Sell declared. Two hours later the Georgic resumed her journey to Singa-

if was learned that the Indoneslan ship had over-heated

"Bhe was in danger of exploding. But we managed to save her in time," one source aboard the Georgio said. She was carrying vegetables. It was about 7 p.m. on August 7, when the incident occurred. The soldiers abourd unanimous-

ly expressed their satisfaction with a fine trip. "All of us were accommodated

Among the departures from the Dunton, Mesars. R. Martin, A H. Veltman, A. S. Badger, S. Guy, There were others who have A. K. Ferguson, C. W. Simpkins, received honeurs for meritorious A. Duff, E. McLaren, T. O. Kao,

> New errivals at the Pepinsula Mrs. McCorkie, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Mitchell, Measra A. V. Osorio, Z. E. Aprelkova, K. C. Chen, H. M Linker, C. C. Wu, L. E. Ditecoli, K. H. Reng, D. Berrigan, H. H. Tsai, and M. Y. Drew.

Mr. R. Azada left Hong Kong for Colombo by BOAC yesterday. Among those who left for Singanore yesterday by BOIAC were Mrs. E. Tan, Messrs. D. MacFarlane, S., Singh, A. H. Valtman, mil Khoo Mui nam

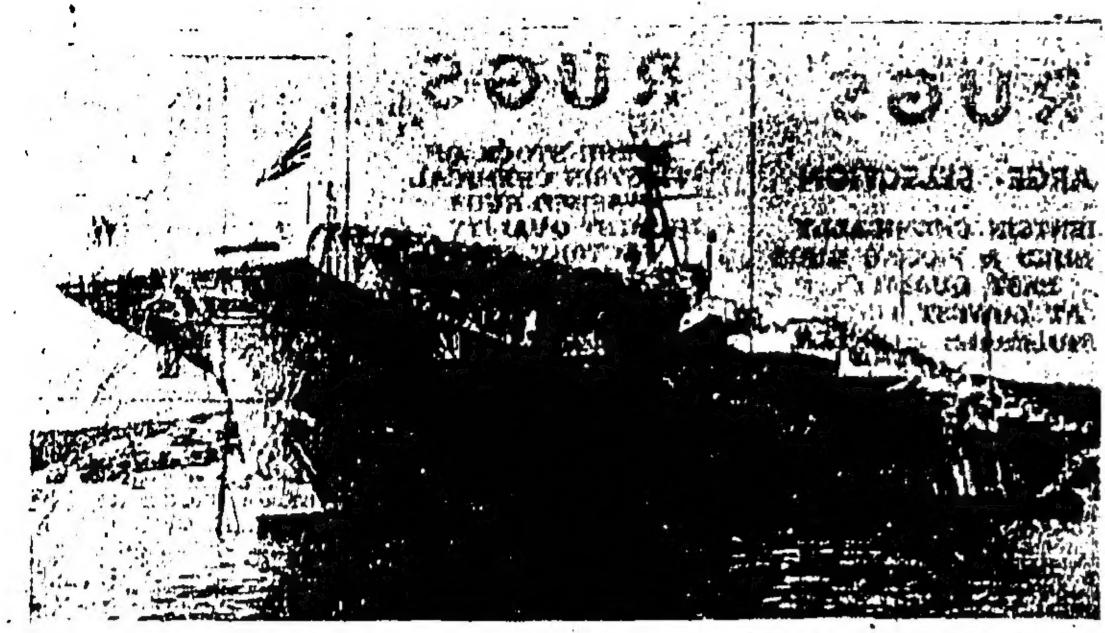
Sir,—Is it anybody's business Mr. E. H. Borgh left the Colony to look after the public latrines vesteruly for Sydney by Cantas

immediately outside the main en- for the United Kingdom included

#### FEDERAL, INC., U.S.A. GENERAL INSURANCE.



CASUALTY-AIR TRAVEL



A second Squadron of Royal Air Force Spitfires to reinforce the garrison of Hong Kong arrived yesterday on board HMS Ocean, even here in Kowloon Bay. No. 80 Squadron, commanded by Squadron Leader E.W. Tremlett, DFC, was, until recently, based at Royal Air Force Station, Guteralch, in the British Occupied Zone of Germany. No. 28 Squadron arrived in the Colony in May of this year having flown from Malaya by, way of Labuare in-British; North Borneo and Clark Field, Manila, in the Philippine Islands. ("China Mail". Photo.)

# KOWLOON

#### Extra Service To Fanling

Starting tonight a rall bus service will be introduced between Kowloun and Fanling, calling at all interme diate stations.

The fall bus will leave Fanling dally at 8.17 a.m. and return from Kowloon at 8.02 p.m.

The Railway authorities have put on the extra service. at the special request of New Territories residents,

Only second class fares will be booked on the rail bus. There will be first and second class season and monthly ticket holders.

#### DRIVERS HAD LICENCE

Ong Kee-hong, of 169 Prince August, then led the hospital of authorities to close and isolate Edward Road, first floor. the Dutch Indies, was yester- the affected ward. day fined \$75 by Mr. Blair-Kerr at Kowloon Magistracy for driving a car without a

Defendant was driving private car HK997 along Argyle Street near Leven Road, early yesterday morning. When stopped by a police constable, defendant could not produce a licence.

Defendant had been in the Colony for about a year. CNAC pilot, was also fined \$75 satisfactory, as the mortality rate for committing a similar offence. Carson was driving private car No 2633 along Custom Pass Road on August 12. When stopped by

a police officer, defendant pro-

duced an American licence.

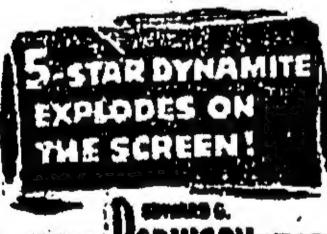
#### COMING TO THE KING'S

AND

# LEE

CLAIVE TREVOR THE 1948 ACADEMY AWARD WINNER to smother the smell of night soil FOR HER BEST PERFORMANCES

IN THIS FILM





JOHN HUSTON WERRY WALD

epidemic of infantile enteritis at the Kowloon Hospital, which has already taken a toll of five lives, is believed now to be under control, according to the hospital authorities. Three of the babies died in hospital, while two

died upon re-admission after they had been taken out against medical advice. The last death occurred on in other parts of the world has

ranged from 50 to 60 per cent. Every sick child was given The epidemic was confined to streptomycin, but it is not possithe maternity ward on the ground ble to say whether this was the firer only, which has been isolatreason for the comparatively low el since August 9 The maternity mortality rate, said Dr. Newton. wards on the upper floors are "This is still one of the unnot affected. solved mysteries of medical Four of the seven infants still

in the affected wards are but not serious. They are fully | don't know where it came from expected to recover. However, it is not expected that the ground floor maternity ward will re-open for at least

three weeks and during that time patients and staff are being completely isolated. The first case was detected on July 7 but it was very mild. Later, further isolated cases came married to light, but they did not assume Carolina epidemie proportion until early

#### First Time

Dr. i. Newton, the Director of Medical Bervices, told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday that it was the first epidem? of enteritie in Hong Kong, at far as he could recollect,

In all, 34 infants were affected, following members: five deaths has occurred. William P. Carson, aged 28, a result must be regarded as very OLDSTER IN

Lau was also ordered to pay

complainant \$15 for the arm in-

tains Douglas Campbell Sim. Robert Graham Gillespie and William Edmund Awcock The 350-ton corgo vessel sunk after she thit a rock while en route to Hong Kong from Macao. The place where the incident For assaulting and causing occurred was in the vicinity of bodily harm to the person, a the Cheung Chau Light House. 52-year-old man, Lau Yan, One injured woman, was sent 52-year-old man, Lau Yan, was bound over in \$50 for to hospital here after two other one year at Kowloon yester- vessels picked up more than 30

#### survivors. One woman drowned. INDIAN SHOPS

science, and at present we really

As a measure of precaution

every member of the staff has

to eliminate the possibility of

Inquiry

Into Ship

Sinking

A Marine Court will be set

up on Tuesday to investigate

the sinking of the British

vessel, mv. Tai Fung, which

Mr. Neill Carland, Marine Magis-

trate. President, Liquienant Com-

munder Patrick Durtant Houre,

R. N. (of HM5, Jamaica.), Cap-

sank on August 3.

carriers, said Dr. Newton.

and what the organisms are."

juries the latter sustained. TO CLOSE The semult started when com-All Indian business houses, plainant was burning some paper offices and shops will be elesed and defendant did not like it. tomorrow, to celebrate Indian In-Defendant started a quarrel with dependence Day.

Prayers will be held at \$30 a.m. complainant and at the end the latter was struck by defendant at the Sikh Temple and eneals will with a stick. be served at 9.30 a.m.

# Mrs Ang's Father To Send Help

Mrs. Marjorie Ang's (60-year-old father said in Brisbane yesterday that he would send all of his ready money—A£70—to his daughter in Hong Kong to help her pay fores home for herself and her three children.

with her Chinese husband in law. a hut in Kowloon city for

more than a month. cause the Australian Govern-Ang under the provisions of the

White Australia Policy. Leading newspapers in both Sydney and Melbourne (says tinited Press) contrad extensive stories from Hong Rong regard-

An editorial in the Sydney
"Daily Telegraph," headed
"Bearble Wirm Hig Victory," said
yesterday that the Immigration
Minister, Arthur Columbia must have felt very proud when he read Mrs. Tony Ang's poignant letter to the Australian Trade Commissioner in Hong Kong.

#### Mad Bureaucracy

After Toylewing the case, the Ang is to lose her husband, Mrs. Arm's Donation...
and the three boys their father. Anonymous
"The Madde of Immigration "China Mail", Editorial pleads as justification for this
rathless tearing apart of families
while Australia policy

"It is bureauracy run mad that At 2.40 p.m. the Marine Police

fled Chinese doctor in Rong Rong gave medical treatment to the Ang's three children v Anthony, 414, Raymond, Z, 4mt Dennis,

The doctor raid that the children had suffered appreciably during their mounth's way in Towloon, and he has recommended to the Angs that hers. Ang and the three boys return to Australia as soon as possible.

He has also offered to and Mr.

Ang. employment Contributions to raise \$HK2,500 to help pay passage back to Australia for Mrs. Ang and the three boys can be sent to the China Mail and will be

contributions thus far are: A Dutch merchant ... \$HK25.00

# WHITLEY COUNCILS

# Reminders

#### Today.

Toc H. Club, Classical Concert, Mr. 50. MacDonnell Road, 845 p.m. HK: Art Club, sketching Party, members to assemble a Queon's Pier, 2,30 p.m. (further details from Mr. Nobbins, Tol: 30709). Boach Ricnic, Silverstrand Boach

European YMCA, 2.10, p.m. HK Muslim Women's Association inaugural: beramony, at World Theatre, Q. a.m.

Independence Pakistan commamoration service. The Mosque, Shally Street, 4 m.m.

#### Coming Events TOMORROW

Indian Independence Day, re-

Indian Tennis Club, 4 p.m. Crown Land Sale. PWD office.

Korean National Day reception at Roof Garden, IIK Hotel

#### TUEBDAY

Bridge Drive (for YMCA, 8 p.m.

HR Rotary Club luncheon, Roof Garden, HK Holel, 12.30 p.m. HK Light Orchestra rehearsal, St. John's Cuthedral Hali 0.45 p.m.

#### WEDNESDAY " Mahjong Leasons (Servicement

free admission). European YMCA, 8 p.m. Washington Hong Kong Photo-Prince's Bldg., 5.20 p.m. been treated with a sulpha drug

> Road, 8.30 p.m. Sino-British Club Orchestra re- as rapid as some would have poration, 6 p.m.

#### THURSDAY The Barnstormers, European

YMCA, for troops, 8 p.mi. Y's Men's Club luncheon, Roof Garden, HK Hotel, 12.45 p.m. Kowloon Rotary Club luncheon, Peninsula Hotel, 12.30 p.m. Union Church, Ladies Guild meeting, lielena May insillute, 3 p.m.

FRIDAY The Court, which will essemble HK Light Orchestra Singers' reat the Marine Office on that day hearsal, St. John's Cathedral at 9.20 a.m. will comprise the Hall, 7 p.m.

Am experiment will shortly be carried out in Hong Kong with a view to setting up Whitley Councils in the Colony. Talks with the Govemor, and exploratory work have been undertaken by Mr. L. Jackson, President of the European Civil Servents' Association, since a year ago.

Jackson told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday that plans for Whitley Councils in Hong Kong would be more or less on the same lines as at Home.

This may mean that the proposed Whitley Councits for Hong Kong will not be identical to those at Home.

Mr. Jackson said Hong Kong could not expect to have ful hitley Councils. None. of the Colonics has, he added because of constitutional and other difficulties. The "Sunday Berald" learns

howover, that in Mauritius a full Whitley Council has been established for the Civil Service there Mr. Jackson said Hong Kong ception at HK Hotel 11.20 scheme will not be confined to a.m.; celebrations at Kowloon European civil servants hlone. Chineso Civil servants and those Whisi Drive (for civilians and of other nationalities would be Servicemen) European YMCA, ultimately brought in as it is felt that there are few problems which do not affect all members of the Civil Service.

"There can be no inationalitydividing line in a scheme of this kind, if it is to succeed," said Mr.

#### Good Thing

"If we do get these councils Servicemen). European going, it will be a good thing, not only for the Civil servants themselves, but also for Government, as it will chable our mutual problems to be discussed throshed out at a round table. instead of through rigid formal communications to and fro," said Mr. Jackson.

Mr. Jackson said that various aspects of the scheme have been discussed with Government, and and there has also been an exchange of views with the Chinese graphic Exhibition, 217A, Civil Servants Association, the counterpart of the European Toe H meeting, 50, Macdonnell | Civil Servents Association

"Progress might not have been hearsal, Public Hall of HK liked, but this does not mean we & Shanghai Banking Cor-| have made no headway," said Mr. Jackson, 'For one thing, we are not going backwards."

#### US dollars opened yesterday at HK\$6.15 and closed at \$6.15%.

TT was put through at HK\$6. 114 and \$6.12. Sterling at HK\$16.40 and Austrulfan pounds at HK\$13.10 were

unchanged from the previous day. Pinstres improved to HK\$13.-

were also unchanged from the enjoy their efforts.

# AMBULANCE GETS FIRST TEST

An interesting airsea ambulance test was carried out in Hong Kong during the week.

The Far East Flying Training School Ltd. have fitted floats to one of their Stinson L5B 190 HP aircraft.

ing wounded from confined pleted. rear portion of the fuselage call and the casualty arriving at passed on to them by means of having a long door in it which Rowloon Hospital was 32 minutes. a carefully placed blackboard. permits the loading of

patient strapped on a stretch-After the Stinson scaplane had been put through its Hong Kong flight tests by Mr. A. S. Halla, Chief Flying Instructor, the Police Department were offered the use of it in an emergency where members of the Police or public are injured or become ill when in places remote from roads

or hospitals. The Marine Police were particularly interested in the matter. and decided to test the scheme. The School authorities were told that at any time on Thorsday a call would be made on them to transport an emergency care from Mrs. Ang has been living, is law, and he must uphold the in point which would be stated at that timb.

to general rules and that wise School and informed them to School and informed them to The Ang's left Australia be and humane exercise of discretion precede to a position 22° 22' N endangers the future of this ma- by Tis 55' E and bring Lack p casualty for transfer to Kowloon

Mr. A is. winits checked the

position on his map and then proceeded to his destination which was a Police Patrol launch of Biack Phint, the most Westerly point of the New Territorics, beyond Castle Pent and 21 miles in a straight line from Kal Tax. Upon alighting near the launch dinghy came alongside the aircraft with the casualty, a vers

healthy looking European Inspec-tor strainped in a stratcher. He was promptly lifted with the stratcher into the stroplane and Mr. Halls took off for Kai Tak.

This electric trainer is an exact replica of the Boeing Stratocruiser flight control deck and can duplicate all flying conditions of the new plane, soon to be received by

Pan-American has already trained its own pilots and flight engineers in the electronic simulator for the stratocruisers PAA is now flying across the Atlantic and Pacific and has given an eight-week course to crew members of American Oversons Air-

One of the experienced British pilots taking the training in Captain W. J. Craig, who commanded the New Zenland flying boat squadron at Singapore when the Jupanese attacked. He escaped with his planes under heavy

Ticols at HK\$26.50 a 100 and mineral and the abstract. All NEI Guilders at HK\$33.80 a 100 Hong Kong will be able to

> At the end of this programme the score will be given and a challenge will be issued to Service Units in the Colony to send their best brains to better this

Radio Hong Kong has secured the services of a very well-This type of Stinson, on proceed on its mission. The am- known broadcaster as the "Mywheels, was used extensively bulance rushed away to Kowloon stery Voice," in order that listenduring the war in the Pacific Hospital and the patient deliver- ers may be informed of the "Oband Burma areas for evacuat- ed and the mission was com- jects." The audience, who are welcome to come along to the The time taken from the Studios in Gloucester Building, spaces near the front line, the School receiving the emergency 2nd Floor, will have the news

#### Man-Gaba (readomer) Mex Porter Hollywood Colle Mobil-Lip NEW PLANES PAN-CAKE MAKE-UP

Pan-American World Airways has started to train 36 British Ovorseas Airways Corporation flight crew members in its Curtis Wright electronic flight simulator near New York, it was announced by PAA in Hong Kong yesterday

# FORCES FIND

With exactly 20 questions and the audience in the studio to offer what help the question master will allow, four members of the Services, at 9.10 until 9.45 tomorrow night, will display their knowledge of the nnimal, the vegetable, the

In the first of a new series which Radio Hong Kong is broadeasting primarily for the Forces, listeners may hear a team in that ever-popular radio game "Twenty Questions." The again who knows the answers will be Egt. John Baker, the resident compere of "Services . Spotlight."

first team of experts.

# Father Meets Son



troopship Georgie stanelynd a very waten welcome from Mis. father. (And )the de year aid (newcomer, her every fremen to be the property well of speed HMT Georgic. His sather is noon, ather, than Coxemain Lette Frank, an Amethyst hero. private with body the Field flying when I go Home," the arbid full for what Community Frank was at the wheel of the British down the Yangtee for 11- house. The Franks hall from Plymouth.—("Uhing

the flattering new Glamour Shade!

Pan-Cake Make-Up and Face Powder color harmonized to your natural skin color tones AMBER NO. 1 - AMBER-ROSE - AMBER NO. 2 for fale and creamy skins FACE FOWDER

Max Factor . Hollywood.

EDITH DA ROCHA & CO.

## NOW ON DISPLAY NEW 1949 STUDEBAKER



Drive it with delight! Park it with pride!

See it today at the

## KONG HOTEL GARAGE, LTD.

Stubbs Rond. Town Office: Tel. 31656

Tels: 27779 & 28428

## Beer Through The Ages!



Beer was issued to the soldiers who lought in the great war ..... The value of Beer with it's high malt and yeast content was recognised by the military on both sides. Beer is the greatest restorative of expended energy, and the best insurance against exhaustion after prolonged strain and exertion.

BODY BUILDER Obtainable in Bottles & On Draught

H. RUTTONJEE & SON LTD

#### CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

20 Words \$2 for 1 insertion \$1 for every additional insertion 10 cents every additional word per insertion (Alternate Insertions 10% Extra)

GIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, PERSONAL \$5 per Insertion of 25 words. 25 cents every additional word-per insertion. Disselfied Advertisements, accepted up to 5 p.m. fee publication in the following day's paper.

Replies for the Following Box Nos. are awaiting collection.

Nos. 910, 914, 916.

Replies will be forwarded to the Advertiser if requested on the original form which should bear their names and addresses. A sultable announcement will be inserted Free of Charge if Advertisors' requirements are satisfactorily answered.

FOR SALE

HONG KONG 'S DIRECTORY

(1949 edition) containing Hong

Schools. Churches, Institutes,

Agencies, Who's Who, Residences.

It's the most up-to-date and most

complete of all business directories

in the Colony, NOW ON BALE

for 6 or 30 cents each. Obtainable

THE HONGKONG SOCIETY

FOR THE

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

EVER READY TO AID

SUFFERING CHILDREN

Hon, Treasurers:-

MR. A. MOKELLAR

Messra Mackinnon, Mackenale

4 Co.

MR. LI FOOK WO

C/o Bank of East Asia, Ltd.

1950

HONG KONG

DIRECTORY

NOTICE

All those who have received

their entry forms for Firms,

Government Offices, Schools,

Churches, Clubs, Services etc.

are kindly requested to revise

and return them to us not

later than September 15,

otherwise they will be put in

All forms for new entries

NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE

Windsor House.

Tel. 32312.

LTD.,

are also obtainable at the

Clubs,

Consulates, Services,

"Chien Mail" Office,

#### POSITION VACANT

IMPORTANT SHIPPING FIRM requires experienced Stenographer. Apply Box 913 "Sunday List, Govt. Offices, Hospitals, Hong Kong, August 12, 1949. Herald.

#### WANTED KNOWN.

THE GIFT SHOP PAR EX CELLENCE-Novelties, Handbags, at all leading book shops and "China Mail" ()ffice. Dexdales Costume Jewelry, Kleinert Shower Curtains and CHINA MAIL POSTCARD-\$1.50 Curtain Hooks, Ice-Tongs and Spoons, Scarves by Wesley Bimpson and Glentex, Btory-Book at all leading Book Stores and Dolla, Ballet Shoes, Hose Bags. Swiss Music Boxes-New Shipments recently received-OLGA FERRIER, Tels. 31258, 26774.

DRIVING lessons given by qualified European and Chinese Instructors with Dual Drive cars Safe, thorough and individual training during day or evening at pupil's convenience. Moderate fees Success certain, Apply The Olympic Driving School (organised by the Olympic Motors Ltd.) 41-51 Lockhart Road, Tel. 22639. CARPETS, Rugs, Upholstery, cleaned in your own home by modern, convenient DURA-CLEAN SERVICE DURACLEAN COMPANY DEERFIELD, ILL U.S.A. Agent: George Lin & Co., 202 Bank of East Asia Building

DRESSES (All Kinds of Materials) best styled at competitive prices from H.K.\$23.00 up. Satisfaction guaranteed. Inspection cordially Invited at Long Kee Ladies Tallor No 31D Peking Road & Nathan Road Corner.

Tel. 24408.

JUST ARRIVED guaranteed mothproof Carpets, Rugs and Stair Carpets. Carpet Industries, 63 Austin Road, Kowloon.

PLANT-CHEM Fertilizer, "Cellophane" Ribbons, Papers, Bags for 'Giadlott flowers. "Louvreller" Fluorescent Lights Anglo-Chinese Trading, R4, Pedder Building, Third Floor, Tele. phone 20053.

#### CLASSIFIED

**ADVERTISEMENTS** 

MAY BE BOOKED AT THE BWINDON BOOK STORE, 25 NATHAN ROAD, TEL. 59327.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

RUGS Peking Art Rug Co.,

Wholesale & Retail, Room 8-9 Lucky Apartment Corner of Hankow & Peking Road, Kowloon. CARPETS & RUGS .- Genuine the Addenda Section. Peking and Tientain, lovely designs and colourings, various sizes. Come and inspect at The China

Rug Co., Kayamally Building, 4th Floor (Opposite Hong Kong Hotel) Queen's Road, Central.

PREMISES WANTED

APARTMENT, 2 to 6 rooms, either side, no keymoney, monthly contract, no objections high rent, foreign family. Box 917

"China Mall"

AUSTRALIAN couple require European style fint preferably furnished in good locality, Kowfoon side willing to pay premium. Reply Box 915 "Ching Mail".

#### FOR SALE

DELUXE foreign atyle O.B. Motor-Boat sacrifica \$580.00 Johnson Sea Horse O.B.M. practically new \$985.00. Been by appointment. Branson 56434.

Wedding Gown from U.S.A. further notice. Reasonable price. Please Phone 67301 Rm. 214

PILOT RADIO: Putting the emphasis on Shortways Worldwide Reception, every Pliet has more than a quarter of a Century experience built into it. The Standard of Excellence" motto has been proudly maintained! Chinese Maritime Customs, Demonstration without abiligation. Cotonial Agencies, Teekbochoy midg. 14 Queen's Road. Phone

HONG KONG FILM AND THEATRE NEWS at 50 cents per copy. Obtainable at Leading Book Stores, Newspaper Sollers and "China Mall" Office.

SCRIBBLING PADS-100 . PADSat 50 cents each. On sale at "China Mali". Office, Windsor House, Tel. 42812.

CHINA "MAIL" PICTORIAL " \$2.00 per copy. Obtainable at all Leading Book, Stores and "China Mally Office,

#### HONG KONG TRAMWAYS LIMITED.

Notice is hereby given that an Interim Dividend of 60 cents per share less tax has been declared in respect of the ending 31st December,

This dividend will be payable on or after Tuesday, 6th September, 1949, at the Registered Office of the Company, where Shareholders are requested to apply for warrants.

Notice is hereby also given that the Register of Members of the Company will be closed from the 24th day of August to the 6th day of September, 1949, both days inclusive.

> By Order of the Board, W. H. PATERSON,

#### NOTICE

As from 15th August, 1949 all vessels arriving from ports on the East Coast, West Coast, Canton River, West River and Macao, must proceed to the Quarantine Anchorage, Stonecutters, for medical inspection of all passengers intending to land in Hong Kong.

> DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

August 12, 1949.

#### NOTICE TO MARINERS No. 18/1949

HONG KONG WATERS

Victoria Harbour Kowloon Bay

In accordance with the authority contained in Section 22 (3) Merchant Shipping Ordinance No. 10 of 1899 no vessel shall, without permission, anchor in that area of Kowloon Bay: "

(a) to the east of a line drawn 000° from a position 7 cables 180° from Kowloon Rock.

(b) to the north of a line drawn 090° from the same position.

This order shall not apply when any Local Storm Signal other than No. 1 is hoisted.

2. Permission to enter the restricted area may be obtained by Signal from either the Marine Office or Blackhead Signal Station.

N. 'GARLAND, Actg. Director of Marine.

Marine Office, Hong Kong.

August 12, 1949.

#### LAMMERT BROS.

Auctioneers, Surveyers and Appraisers, Pedder Building. Telephone No. 20224.

De Sousa's Auction Rooms

Auctioneers, Surveyers & Appraisers Basement, French Bank Bldg. Tel. 31867

#### NOTICE TO MARINERS CANTON SERIES NO. 2

CHINA-FIRST COAST AREA.

SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

#### SHAWEISHAN LIGHT-STATION.

Notice is hereby given that due to circumstances beyond the control of the Chinese Maritime Customs the light NEW BEAUTIFUL White Satin exhibited at Shaweishan Island will be extinguished without

Charts affected; British Admiralty Charts Nos.: 1199,

By order of the Inspector General of Customs. LO CHING HSIANG,

Marine Department,

Canton, August 10, 1949.

Real-Estate Brokeen Valuers .

FOR HALE: Factory sites Kowleck, with buildings; offers considered. Alea Hent Hong welectront with main road front-

"Harriman" Tol: 11235

Marine Commissioner.

King's Building (2nd Floor), S. Contraught Rd. Hone Kens

## Cathedral Wedding



Miss Issebel Morrison Hutchison, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Hutchison, who are at present on leave in the United Kingdom, and Mr. Leonard B. Smith, were married at St. John's Cathedral yesterday. The bride was given away by Mr. H. M. Howell, while Mrs H. .. M. Howell acted at matron of honour. 'Mr. I. M. Hutchison acted as best man The pageboy was Master Bruce Tremlett. . A reception was later held at the Hong Kong Hotel Annexe, where a large number of friends and relatives attended. The newly-weds will spend their honeymoon in Singapore. - ("China Mail" photo)

# Canadian Ship's Rescue At Sea

Apart from 1,200 tons of cargo for the Colony, the Canadian Liberty type cargo vessel, ss. Tricape, also brought here yesterday two Malay survivors picked up about 15 miles East of Singapore, the vessel's last port of call.

Believed to be Malay fishermen of a village in Tinji, Johore, the men spoke not a word of English and Mr. H. Edwards, the vessel's Third Officer, had to draw and make signs to them to learn their story.

Captain Gordon has an all-

Officers of the Tricape said to go to England via the Panama that to the best of their un- Canal. derstanding, after questioning Canadian crew of 41 including the survivors, the pair were 12 officers. After the survivors half of the crew of a native were picked up, the crews passed Malay fishing boat which sank the hat and collected \$300 for the after a collision. two "yery fortugate fishermen,"

Since only two men were as the Third Mate called the two picked up, the officers believed Malays that the other two must have been drowned.

The survivors told the officers that they were thrown into the water at about 1 a.m. on August 7. They were sighted and picked up by the Canadians at about

11.45 a.m. the same day. Describing the rescue the Third Officer said that the survivors were first seen clinging to a bamboo spar and waving "the freighter, which was about

two miles off the nearest shore. Immediately the ship turned around and scramble nets were put down. When nearing the survivors, one of the sailors of the

freighter dived into the water and by lastening a rope around the younger survivor, the Canadians pulled the man up. le was in a state of collapse. The elderly fisherman elimbed aroard by the netting and later also collapsed.

They were both given alcohol rubbings and brandy and placed in the ship's hospital.

"Hadjid Ahis, the elder survivor, had only his underpants on when he came aboard," Mr. Edwards sald, "but Saidle Bin Manmout had nothing on him except a watch." The watch was an Oberon swimmer's wrist watch.

#### Quick Recovery

Two days later the men had recovered. They were given old clothes by the ship's crew. The men did many odd jobs while en route to the Colony where they will be taken care of by the police and later repatriated to their homes in Johone.

Commanded by Mr. Stewart C. Gordon the Tricane is in the Colony for the first time.

She is a 10,000-ton regular freighter that carries no passengers. Before she joined the Triton Steamship Company's fleet she was the ss. Elm Paric, owned by the Canadian Government. :
During the last was the was ranged in convoy traffic in th North-Atlantic.

She came to the Far East by way of New York, England, the Mediterranean, Supr Canal and Indian Ocean, and is leaving for Vancouver within a few days. So for the has covered more than tree-thirds of the testings of the From Vancouver she is expected.

## RUGS

L'ARGE SELECTION

TIENTSIN CHEMICALLY WASHED & PEKING RUGS BEST QUALITY AT LOWEST PRICE WHOLESALE & RETAIL

PEKING ART RUG COMPANY

Room 8-9, Lucky Apartment (2nd floor) Peking Road, Kowloon.

SERVICE TO OFFER

DENNIS & CO., LTD. (White Ants Extermination Dept.)

Freatment. Just make a call on the telephone and our Technician will be at your service for Free inspection.

TELB: 32913 & 33824.

With SKID it means less cutting -less resistance-less razor pull. Above all it means an effortiess shave.

SKID is meant for tender skins as well as tough beards.

SKID not only conditions your face and beard for the perfect caressing shave, but it also contains its own antiseptic shaving lotion that leaves your face cool and refreshed after every shave. An Integral part of this ingenious formula is a soothing, gentle antiseptic which guards against shaving infections.

EVERY DRUGGIST SELLS

SKID

YOU CAN OBTAIN COPIES OR **ENLARGEMENTS OF** ANY CHINA MAIL

PHOTOGRAPH AT OUR OFFICE WINDSOR HOUSE

THE OUTSTANDING MEDICAL DISCOVERY OF 1948

READ

"GOD'S GIFT TO THE DOCTORS" READER'S DIGEST-JULY ISSUE

1950 HONG KONG

HAVE BEEN SENT TO ALL COMPANIES

PLEASE CORRECT YOUR NEXT . . ENTRY AND RETURN TO NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD. AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!

Directory should request a form, this will ensure their.

entry being included in the 1950 EDITION

Any new company not previously listed in the 1949

## RUGS

LARGE STOCK OF TIENTSIN CHEMICAL WASHED RUGS HIGHEST QUALITY AT FACTORY PRICE WHOLESALE & RETAIL LOVELY COLOURS AND DESIGNS

COME AND INSPECT AT THE GREAT EASTERN RUG CO.

6 Hankow Rd. (Ground Floor) Kowloon Tel. 59109 Agents

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI LACE CO. (LOON KEE)

#### BIG SALE

Newly arrived 2.8, 3.5 Lens, Cameras, Binoculars (Large & small sizes), Camera Typo Lighters, Fountain Pen-Who!esnle & Retall. Also Expert repairing Service.

> WAI YAT (Wai Kee)

Opp. Majestic Theatre, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

For Well Known Planes, Musical Instruments,

Music Publications, Expert Plane Tuning and Repairing

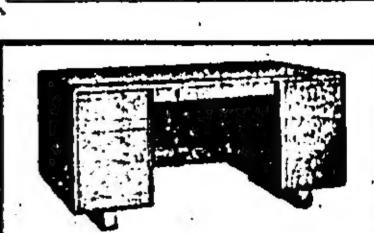
Please call at KING'S MUSIC-CO. 5. Chiu Lung Street

Telephone: 30439

## LOW PRICE!

Calculators, Typewriters, Carbons & Ribbons

Repairing Service The World Typewriter Co. 46. Wellington St., Tel: 20506



A COMPLETE LINE OF Steel Office Equipment

**NEW LOW PRICES** CATHAY TRADING COMPANY

SIS BANK OF CANTON BUILDING 150 HATE

FAITH SHOES



Repair ; Done By Experts.

Orders Taken.

FAITH SHOE FACTORY 20, Wyndham Street. Tel. 28532

#### SAF KIL RAT BAIT

kills rats surely and slowly enough to allow them to get away from building or return to hurrows before dying.

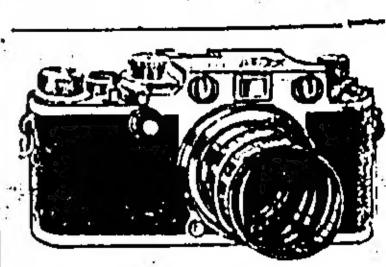
Easy to use just follow the directions printed on the package.

On sale in all Drug Steres RELY CHEMICALS Sele Distributors Tel. 25865.



Samb & Co. Room 300, Tee Koo Choy Bldg. 12 Queen's Road, C.

Tel. 38466.



#### LEICA CAMERAS AND ACCESSORIES.

with stepped-up postwar preduction, are now reaching the market in increasing quantity. Meet the Leica now at your nearest franchised dealer.

#### RUGS.

All kinds and various sizes of Tientsin chemical washed and Peking art rugs, Wholesale & retail at lowest price.

CLEANING & MENDING. GOOD YEAR RUG CO.

Room 208 1st Floor 6 Hankow Road, Kowloon. Tel. 58962.



Fine Grain Developing, Printing and Enlarging for your fim. IS. QUEEN'S ROAD, C. TEL. 47834

WHOLESALE & RETAIL AMERICAN & BRITISH BOOKS, MAGAZINES, STATIONERY.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATA, ETC., ETC. ALWAYS IN STOCK & SOLD AT AMAZINGLY LOW PRICES! STANDING ORDERS

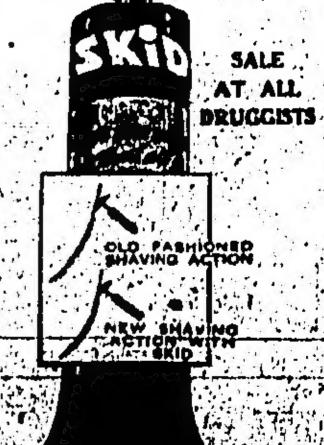
' ACCEPTED;

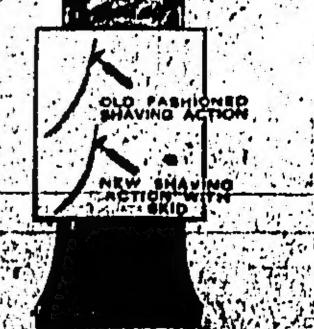
SATISFACTORY SERVICE

**GUARANTEED!** Complete List on Request INTERNATIONAL BOOK SERVICE

22, Des Voeux Rd., C.

FOR ALL KINDS OF CARPETS RUGS VISIT CARPET INDUSTRIES 63, Austin Rd. Kowloon





#### JANUARY

(December 21-January 19)

So many new-schemes on hand that routine work is likely to be . disorganised. Particularly on Thursday. One new contact likely to be enduring and helpful. Others entail clashes right away. A good period for future ~ planning and for serious study,

#### FEBRUARY

#### (January 20-February 18)

. First half of week likely to be uneventful: him at clearing up domestic On Friday or Saturday new schemes develop and success is achieved at the cost of official trouble with fellow workers.

#### MARCH

(February 19- March 20) Domestic harmony restored this week or an important relationship enters a more comfortable phase. Prospects, though, of social disappointments afternative: personal 'triumph. Business journey may be necessary early in the week,

An ensy week both financially and socially. A few speculative game and likelihood of coeful progreen. If an employer, staff frombles easier, if employed, return l to former duties likely.

#### MAY

(April 21 May 20) Something happen, to make you more confident about financial future Wednesday potentially tortimate and important Some pusiety over a new confract or hostile letter. likely on Friday A good week for social lite, friendslope

#### JUNE (May 21 June 20)

and possibly a vert to former scenes. An up and down period finapetally, but you may make une specied profile, have "game bler's luck" on Monday or Tueday. Change or housingy prob-

#### JULY

(June 21 July 20)

Better devote first half of week to journe tasks, family duties About Finday or Saturday censer an opportunity to assert you self. develop some new and prettable scheme, Little how of useful co-operation, be prepared to act on your own.

#### AUGUST

Gluly 21 August 21) A good week for business and money making but not so promising for personal affairs. Some danger of treachery among friends or dishonesty among bustness associates. Don't stage important interviews or changes intended to endure on Tuesday.

## SEPTEMBER:

(August 22 - September 22) Unusual adventures this week BIRTHDAY FORECAST: and much to do with odd people. Unless you are prepared to spend

#### OCTOBER

(September 23.-October 23) If changes have been planned. end of week may see them materialise. A stormy period but one rich in opportunities. Prospects of a long-standing mystery being revealed towards next week-end.

#### NOVEMBER

(October 24—November 22) Much depends on what linkups you make in next few days. Possibility of an old friend distant relative re-appearing and making some useful business merangement with you. A difficult week for travel; be careful if on the move on Thursday.

#### DECEMBER

(November 23 December 20) Little to disturb the business or domestic life this week, Better be careful, though, how you deat play a leading part in your with elders or what decisions you make about relatives affairs. Tuesday probably the most propitious day for most undertakings.

# By R.H. Naylor

#### **BUNDAY AUGUST 14:**

FOR MOST OF US: Adverse for immedal deals but good for anything that needs energy and initiative. Get out of doors if you can, FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE Orange, I. Look for your birth period below and find the gen-Diamond. .

#### BIRTHDAY FORECAST:

This coming year will bring . many problems -- most of them financial. But on the whole it will be one of the most cheerful and encouraging periods that you have experienced for some time. I that brit. I the most comfort and WEDNESDAY AUGUST 17: Though you may be worried happiness. If unmarited, the reabout money, you will be full of confidence about the future and mont your own ability to suc- | ment. If married, you will

So go ohead with necessary changer though they may entail joss of income at the beginning. friends, If you shelve important decisions his year you will have cause for cegret later. It will be worthwhile practising a little economy n order to carry out some therebed ambition

August of this year and April of 1950 During one or other of Amethyst. mese permis you should get a honce to stake out on your own. ske up new and more interesting work, possibly move nonce. A change of residence is likely the year whether you had planned for it or not.

It is also a good period for travel, although you may find that expenses are heavier than you anticipated. Throughout the year it will be wise to not us much as possible on your own initiative and not to wait for

the down will surely come this Provided you stay in your picreal, although mairlage may en- | sent environment or keep to your all a slightly lower standard of openent type of work, you are living for the time being. If al- | sure to make money this year. eady married, family changes cem mevitable but would work ut well in the end. The whole period will be one rich in new riendships and social contacts.

#### MONDAY AUGUST 15:

the future today and don't you make in 1919-50. nesitate to make arrangements that pay in eight or nine months lime. Good for dealing with all ypes of documents and particurarly favourable for leases or property matters. FOR LUCK TO-DAY WEAR OR USE: Redrown, 8, Jade,

It looks as though you will get an opportunity to return to a former job or to renew some link-up that was extremely usetul eight to 10 years ago. in every way it would pay to make use of old associations this year If you are interested in property, it could prove a worth while investment this year. I you have any, surplus each, it would be wise to invest it in a house or piece of land. Alternatively, you find it possible to improve house and garden dur-

ing the coming 12 months. There is some prospect of a legacy or, failing that, gains through an older relative or family friend. Throughout the year older women are likely to

You will make one or two interesting contacts in the next few months but throughout the year it will be long standing ties

GANTÉ PASTILLES

PASTILLES

THROAT, CHEST

ROWNTREE ACOUR

#### foremost experts in predicting the future gives his opinions on what you personally can expect in the weeks and months to come.

In this weekly series of articles, one of the world's

eral indications for the week. Note that these observations are made according to the Zadiacal Signs and do not exactly coincide with the Calendar Month. For example, January covers December 21-January 19.

#### appearance of a former friend or sweetheart may lead to engagerealise to the full the value of a sound family background and the happiness to be gained through the loyalty and goodwall, of old

#### TUESDAY AUGUST 16:

imes for new schemes would be evening. FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Wine red. 3, change.

#### DIRTHDAY FORECAST:

The year of life that begins today will certainly be varied and interesting but it will bring more than usual ups and downs You will make money in 1949-50 but you will also make enemies. so he rather cautions, about new schemes and don't let succesearly in the year make your ever confident.

Money will come in plentifully throughout the year proothers to fall in line. Courage and | guied you don't make far reachmercy will be well rewarded to jug chapped. If you branch out September and October. in a new line of business or take If unmarried, a chance to set- a new job your "luck" may fail.

Your work will be quickly appreemted by fellow-workers or. if in numbers on your own, by your customers, but again and again either with employer or will, local authorities, you may Had that someone "higher up' FOR MOST OF US: Plan for he a little lealour of the progress

Take pains to keep well and don't let enthusiasm lead you to tension is probable in the next year. few months, and again in the early days of 1950. Don't neglect any symptoms of heart or muscular strain this year.

Now begins a year that is like- relatives during the next few Better for interviews or social money, don't get involved in by to remain in your memory as months. Although family for- life than for routine business. friends' affairs. A good week a turning point in life. What tones will flourish, domestic peace FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR ON for family ties, good fortune (you do in 1949-50 will make all of mind may be disturbed by USE: Lavender, 7, Opal. through an older person on Mon- the difference to your jutier those who wish you ill. If single, security and prosperity. If you be content to enjoy the fruits of BIRTHDAY FORECAST: neglect opportunities to provide prosperlty and to make the most for the future, it will be a long of , social opportunities. Better time before you get such chances not risk engagement or murriage you do not dwell too much on the until after your next birthday.

FOR MOST OF USE: Likely to be n restless ony. Change develop whether you like it not ... Good though for entertainment, speculation, social FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Pastel shades 6, Turquobe.

#### BIRTHDAY FORECAST:

This is likely to be an interest-FOR MOST OF US. Good for lag and amusing year but your eash deals and legal business but existence may be somewhat marunsuitable for interviews and red by restlessness. Throughout dealing with authorities Don't 1945-50 periods of intense enjoy-Probably the most important neglect "keep fit" precautions this ment will alternate with the eof discontent and desire for

> Aiso you may, be impelled . to make one reshuffle after another during the coming 12 months. It is not likely though that any of these would endure for more than a few months, Important changes of a type likely to entisty your ambition would probably be out of the question during 1949-50.

There is little need to worry about money; you will probably make higher profits than usual throughout the year. Your socculative "luck" may be better than usual, particularly during

Socially it may be an importunt period provided you can keep your temper and put up with importunate and irritating friends. You may be called upon to take the role of peace maker on more than one occasion and take the lead in local or bustness feuds.

All's well in personal affairs, you should find this a happier time than you have had for many years. If now heart whole, maryou will probably find yourself tied up early in 1950. If matried, both women friends, and

#### THURSDAY AUGUST 18:

FOR MOST OF US: Don't worry about blunders made ear-

All's well, this year provided past. If you allow yourself to

#### 1940 or about responsibilities taken on in that year, you will have a miserable time. But if you look to the future, plan well ahead, you will find that your problems become easier as the days go by.

brood over blunders made since

Don't be in a hurry to make changes just now. Better walt until the early days of 1950 before you embark on new schemes. At the same time be prepared to cut your losses both in personal and financial matters. Sooner or Inter It will be necessary to make a clean break with the past,

More than one tie is now comng to an end and if you wont to be happy and successful in the next dew years, you, must adjust, your ideas to chancing conditions. Something is likely to happen about October that gives you an idea of how new the next year or so.

Financially you may have to play for safety during the first half of the year. Old debts or long standing commitments are likely to weigh heavily upon you, But early in 1950 should see your way to clear up these problems at the same time as you break away from more personal restrictions.

the happiness you crave in a new and that all works out better tive talent you may possess and work. also revive your faith in human

#### FRIDAY AUGUST 19:

any type of business venture but casy to re-establish routine and adverse for social life. Avoid to see where you are going both speculation, personal appoint- in business and personal matters. ments. FOR LUCK TODAY But until that period, be patient. WEAR OR USE, Cream, 1, Cry-

#### BIRTHDAY FORECAST:

riage plans develop rapidly and year. If you are anylous to on well tried methods and on in 1949-50. From the point of quickly. relatives are likely to be gener- personal happiness however, evertax your strength. Nervous ous and helpful throughout the may well prove a difficult period,

> lier in the week, concentrate on own or, if necessary, to go abroad, enemies and are likely to an and certainly loss of prestige.

Financially it should be an ear year provided you keep clear of speculation. Don't hope for "gamblers luck" during 1949-50. Better remember too, that money spent on social activities will be largely wasted.

Indeed, socially it may be i trying period. If you have ill wishers, they will be at work during 1949-50. Women in particular are likely to make trouble both by malicious gossip and by obstructing business activities.

Although personal life may b. somewhat troubled, go shead with marriage plans. Within your own household life should be easier than outside. But heware false friends and gossips throughout 1949-50 and don't let scritmental considerations make tolerant of undesirable people.

#### **BATURDAY AUGUST 20:**

FOR MOST OF US: Day of curprises and possibly a substantial achievement. Plans for the future may have to be remade: FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Leaf green, 4, Emerald,

#### BIRTHDAY FORECAST:

ventures are likely to shape in-Now begins a period of interesting opportunities and some surprises. However settled you may feel at the moment you will have to reshape many of your plans and ideas within the next few months. Success this year depends upon how quickly you can adapt yourself to emergencies and new demands.

Any arrangements you may have made for the next year or I two will probably have to go by Family affairs are likely to be the board before Christmas. But under a cloud during most of although you may resent the 1949-50. But you will, find all necessity for change, you will friendship that is likely to begin than you expected, in 1950, either in October of this year or Once you have adjusted yourself March 1950. In some way this you will find it easy to settle new tie will stimulate rav create down to profitable and steady

It is more than likely that you will return to a former environment-or-take-up-some-formework again. After the early FOR MOST OF US: Good for weeks of 1950 you will find it

Any link up with older people would be fortunate throughout the year. Also, if you need business backing look for it from re-From a business angle this is latives and older men rather ther likely to be an exceedingly good associates of your own age. Rely make money get on in the world fool proof schemes rather than there is nothing to hold you back on fantastic ideas for getting rich

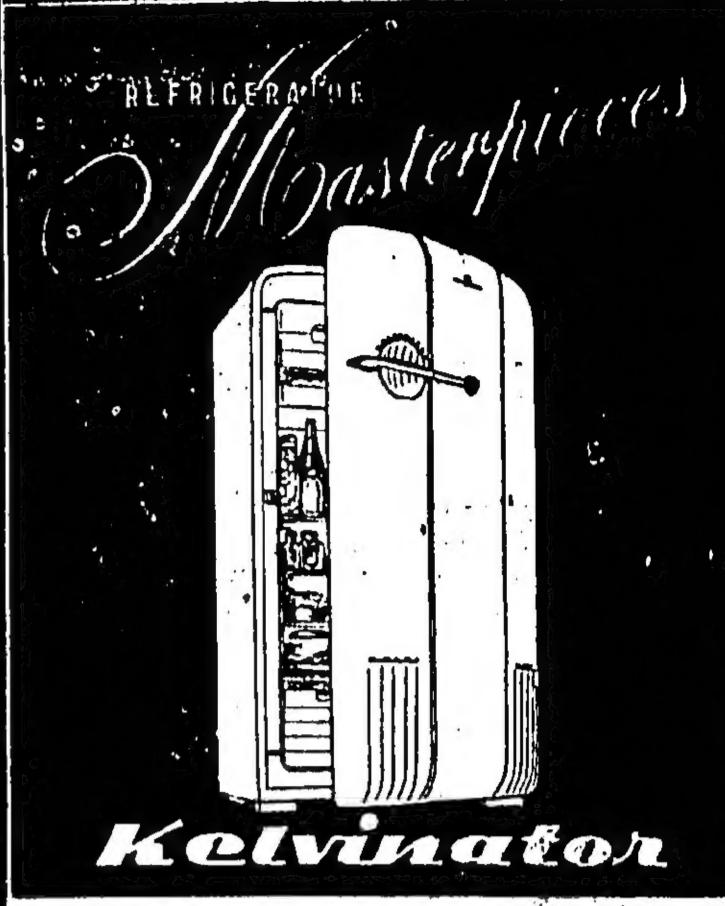
A . changeover in your personal life may be upsetting at first but Important changes are ahead bring happiness later. Friends and it will be little use trying shock and possibly annoy you to postpone them. So go ahead between now and Christmas. with new schemes and don't After that you will be abl to hesitate to launch out on your sort out loyal supporters from If married, beware interfering new and out of the way ideas, An over cautious policy would year with more peace of mind probably result in loss of mency than you could have enticipated during the earlier months.

# ONLY ONE AIR-CONDITIONER CAN BE BOTH THE BEST AND THE CHEAPEST .. AND THAT'S REMINGTON



U. SPALINGER & CO., LTD. Engineering Dept. (JAWyndham St.)

#### REFRIGERATED FROM BOTTOM! TOP TO



THE OLDEST MANUFACTURER OF ELECTRIC REFRIGERATION FOR THE HOME. Seven Models 41/2 to 11 Cubic feet Five Years Guarantee

Immediate delivery GET THE BEST...YOU PAY NO MORE

EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS FAR EAST IMPORT AND EXPORT LTD. UNITED DEVELOPMENT CO. LTD.

127. Hongkong Shanghai Bank Bidg. Telephone 82509 BALES

SERVICE





LONDON. SILKS, LINENS, COTTONS and SCARVES.

OWING TO THE LARGE PUBLIC DEMAND, WE ARE UNABLE TO HOLD THESE GOODS OVER UNTIL THE END OF OUR GREAT BARGAIN SALE. THE ABOVE MERCHANDISE WILL THEREFORE BE ON SALE MONDAY, AUGUST 15TH.

Now On Display In Show Window

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

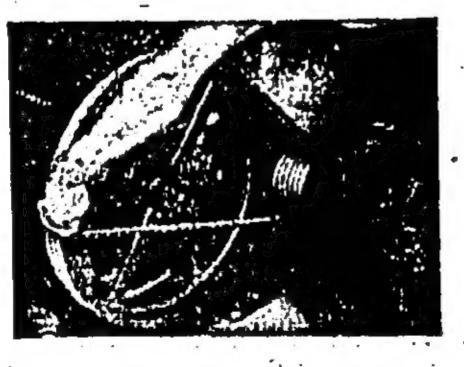
RUNNING WATER. REDIFFUSION brokers.

& COMPANY, LTD.

# Why Production Goes Up When VEELINK Goes On



couple any desired length of belt from a reel of VeeLink in less than sixty seconds. There's no need to keep n large inventory of various belt lengths. With VeeLink in reels, any V-belt can be replaced in a few minutes.



few minutes to install VecLink on the drive. That's why Vec-Link provides worthwhile savings of installation time. Vee-Link : belts can be removed from old machines and easily installed on others in opera-

It takes only a



VeeLink righti stays on VeeLink VeeLink link construction provides quick, esty ension adjustdippage... keeps machinery runuing at full speed and productivity. Blide rail or are not

V-belt

Stocks Of All Sixes Available Sole Agents - KIU FOONG TRADING CO. 28, Connaught Read. C.



SEE THESE Models

SHOWING TODAY



SHOWING TODAY

AT 2.30, 5.00, 7.20 & 9.45 P.M.

EXTRA PERFORMANCE TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. AT REDUCED PRICES

Pathe Pictures Ltd Presents PETER GRAVES JOYCE HOWARD LESLIE BANKS

Productly directly to do I to to the White



# "THE STORY of BIRTH"

\* FOR ADULTS ONLY \* PLEASE BOOK EARLY

SPECIAL:-One Packet of Prince Farouk, the finest Egyptian Cigarettes, will be distributed FREE to our Dress Circle Patrons at all MONDAY Performances.

\_\_\_\_ 5 SHOWS TODAY ----12:30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

A Yung Hwa Masterplece! "THE SINS OF OUR FATHERS"



A Tale of the Lolo Tribes in China's Remote Mountains!



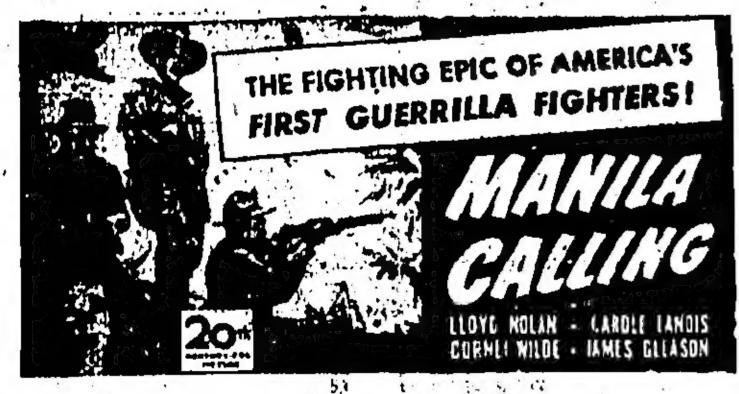
with Complete English Translations!

SHOWING

TODAY



ΛT 2.30, 5.30, 7.30 & 9.30



Special Morning Show Today at 12.30 P.M. TERRY-TOON'S TECHNICOLOR CARTOON PROGRAMME" AT REGULAR ADMISSION PRICES

-TODAY



7.20 & .0.30 P.M

DOUBLE FEATURE ATTRACTION!



CHANGE

ROY ROGERS and TRIGGER in

"BELLS OF SAN ANGELO"

> in TRUCOLOR AT USUAL PRICE!

TYRONE POWER in CAPTAIN from CASTILE" COLOR BY TECHNICOLOR

Lake Sucess, August 12.

agreements.

of the term.

tion of members of the Federal

Consultative Assembly, repre-

than the Republic, will continue

Question Of Prisoners

The hope that a new era is beginning for the peoples of the Netherlands and Indonesia was expressed by the United Nations Commission in a report published tonight.

It is the first interim report made since the Commission was established on January 28. It covers the Commission's activities until August 3.

The Commission said it was | The Commission also felt that glad to report that during that the participation and co-operaperiod it succeeded in bringing the parties together and in help-"We were going to have a big tog them to implement the senting areas in Indonesia other wedding and reception in Paris," Scentity Council's resolutions. The report said that the fot- to help achieve and implement she said, "but we discovered that

none of the people we wanted to lowing objectives of the Security. Cornell's directive had been ful-Miss floe, said there will be by attoined:- .no one but the legally required (i) The Republican Governtwo witnesses at the ceremony. ment has been restored to

Then the couple will start for Jogjakarta. (2) The parties have reached ewe will have a reception in agreement on a cessation respective forces.

(3) The time and conditions for a round-table conference at The Hague have been settled. The Commission reported that Three Victnamese girls, who the preliminary discussions unthrew hand-grenndes in a Suigon | der the Security Council's direc-(Indo-China) chema, killing five tive were thus satisfactorily

people and injuring five others, concluded. The results achieved indicated were today sentenced to death by a French Military Court in Sal- a restoration of confidence and gon, the Agence Franco Presse mutual trust which augurs well

## TRYGVE LIE IN CHEERFUL

Stockholm, August 13. Mr. Trygve Lie, Secretary General of the United Nations believes international tension will continue to decrease because responsible statesmen all over the world are firmly resolved to

prevent a new war. that the United Nations' position by, economically and socially, in world politics is weakening And nobody knows what could and edded that tension has been have happened had the United relaxed by the realisation of Nations not existed." world statesmen that another war | Mr. Lie called the Palestine will destroy humanity.

PATRICIA

ROC TO

The British actress, Patricia

Roc, is getting married some-

where in France next week, but

will not say just where or when,

mvite would be here."

a honeymoon in Spain,

said. - Associated Press.

Paris when we get back," she

GIRLS TO DIE

Paris, August 12.

Thomas.

WED

Paris, August 12.

United Nations, has led to relax- Assembly on establishment of and which I think will continue. clear, "Nevertheless, the neigh-

preserve peace." difficulties which hampered the partition plan and which they said its work has never stopped, not gone to armed attack."-"On the contrary, it has come United Press.

Mr. Lie said there are no signs to far-reaching results political-

problem "the eternal moot question of humanity." The Repub-"I suppose realisation of this lie of Israel is the legitimate child horrible possibility, together with of the United Nations, he said. the mercusing influence of the After the decision of the General ing of international tension, Israel, the moral responsibility which has been noticeable lately of the member nations was made "I have the impression that bouring Arabian countries startresponsible statesmen all over ed a war against the new state. the world are firmly resolved to grael defended itself and finally prevent the outbreak of a new repulsed the attackers. The war and they wil go very far to Arabs were even expelled from

territories which should have be-Mr. Lie reviewed post-war longed to them according to the work of the United Nations, but surely could have kept had they

CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE 4. QUEEN'S MD., C. BUCKING HOURS: 11 00 a.m. in 3 30 p.m. daily

MORNING SHOW TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY Errol FLYNN \* Olivin De HAVILLAND

"SANTA FE TRAIL" \* AT REDUCED PRICES \*

SHOWING TODAY 4 SHOWS At 2.30, 5.15, 7.30 & 9.30 p.m.



BORRAH-MINEVITCH AND HIS HARMONICA SCHOOL

OF "ALWAYS IN MY HEART" FAME! PLAYING "ALWAYS IN MY HEART BEGIN THE BEGUINE TAIL AND MANY OTHERS

#### Hatta May Visit London

The Hague, August 12. Dr. Mohammed Hatta, Indoneclan Prime Minister, will not vielt London before the opening of the roundtable conference on indonesia at The Hague, Mr. Lathumeten, official spokesman for the Indonesian Republican delegation, declared

It is not likely that Dr. Hatta will visit the British capital during the conference, The added, but perhaps he will do so afterwards.-Associated Press.

#### **ANGELA** LANSBURY MARRIED

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

There was some evidence that complete agreement has not yet London, August 12. been reached on the question of The blonde him actress, Angela releasing political prisoners. The ausbury, and the Hollywood set Notherlands authorities have condesigner, Peter Shaw, were marsistently tried to restrict the ried in the Chapel of St. Colummeaning of political to certain ba's Chelsen, this afternoon. limits. The Republicans have The ceremony was performed attempted to broaden the sense by Dr. R. F. U. Scott of the

Church of Scotland, Minister of For example, the report sald, St. Columba's, the Netherlands authorities are The bride was given a way by the same day met the Republican keeping in prison certain per- her brother, Edgar, who tossed a Commander who led the attack 12.50-Sport moults. sons described as Communists, coin with his twin, Bruce, for the on Surakarta, the source said. but the Republican Govern-

ment is unable to agree with such a description in some the couple's families and close the Republicans withdraw from The Dutch description of poli- holds only 40 persons. tical prisoners includes the fol-! The couple are leaving by air

tonight for an eight-day honey-(1) Persons imprisoned for na- 'moon in Paris and Rome. tionalist political convictions, or on account of political convic- for a couple of days and then retions, or on account of the poll- turn to Hollywood,-Associated tical significance of their fune- Press.

(2) Persons who took an active part in guerilla warfare, or in any Republican armed organisation, prompted by nationalist sentiments.

The Netherlands Covernment munist Chairman of the Coylon said that it cannot agree to re- Trade Union Federation, declared leare such prisoners as would here that workers in the British under any circumstance con- colonies "enthusia-tically hailed" stitute a danger to law and or- the Asian-Australiasian conferder, for example, professional ence of the World Federation of bondits, acting under the cover Trade Unions to be held munists, etc.

Cease Fire A joint Sub-Committee has

been established under auspices of the Commission to advice upon and to expedite the release of political prisoners and war prisoners. The Commission also said

that there are still difficulties ahead in the implementation of the cease fire orders and In working out agreements at the round-table conference. "The Commission is contident, ward with hope to a final settle-

however, that the present agree- ment of the Indonesian dispute ments will be implemented in at the round-table \*conference, the same co-operative spirit in and to the beginning of a new which they were concluded," the era for the peoples of the "In presenting this report the Reuter.

Causeway Bay, Tel. 28626. Town Office: 8 Queen's Rd. C.

5 SHOWS

TODAY

Jordan Road, Kowloon Booking Tel. 30333.

Netherlands and Indonesia."-

SO HE SAYS

Dr. S. Wickremasinghe, Com-

Trud, quoted by the official news

agency. Thas, he continued. "The

national liberation movement

against the Anglo-American bluc

has assumed an unprecedented

Commission therefore looks for-

scale".—Reuter.

Moscow, August 12.



FIVES SHOWS TODAY!

ALL FREE LISTS SUSPENDED! -

Actually Filmed on the Teeming Streets of New York!

at 12.30 2.30, 5.30

7.30 & 9.30 P.M.

Roxy-at 12.30, 2.30, 5.30, 7.30 & 9.30 P.M.

Liberty-at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.30, & 9.30 P.M.

12.42-Lauch Time Mode. 1,15 -- News and Weather Report. 1,30-Popular Concert.

and Concert Music. 4.59 - Curtain Calls. 4.30-Ten Time Tunes. 5.09-Churm Time.

6,65 .- Interval Bignal. 5.02-Porces' Hour. The Children.

7.30-The Qualas Programme "The Story Of Flight". 7.45-The Super-Cola Programme. BUC-HIC News. .

5.15-Summer Screnade-A Feature Show For Sunday Evening. 8.45-The Ovaltine Programmo. 9.00-liber Blien, (Jardine's Airways

9.15-Symphony Concert. 10.00-Time for Music. '-

11.06-Stardrat. 11.15-Date with Dreamland. Midnight, Close Down.

# INDONESIA

Batavia, August 12.

broadcasting on a frequency of

9.52 megacycles in the 31 metre

(Haydu) Corto, Thibaud

10.30- Relay not the Celebration of Mass

M. Manofield, S.J.

(Organi), (BUCTS)

12.40-Daily Programme Summary.

1.30-"A Popular Concert."

6.00-. "Hong Kong Culting."

(London Relay).

6.52-"Forces Hour." (Stuffe).

12,42-Light Variety with Benny Good-

1.15.-News, Wenther Report and An-

7.00-Weekly News Letter, (London Re-

7,15-"Isodeing Ahead" A Review of the

7.39-Dinner Music by the New Concert

8,00-World News and News Amilysis.

8.15-Vocal Recitat by Georges Thill

8.39-"Great Expectations" The Novel by

p.ce-"From the Editorials." (London

0.15-Symphony Concert: Bach: Brand-

enburg Concerto No. 5 in D Major

The Busch Chamber Play-

ers, Mozert: Concerto in D Majo-

Marcel Moyse (Flute) with Orches-

tra. Harber: Adaglo for Strinics

NBC Bymphony Orchestra, Proko-

fleff; "Peter and the Wolf" (Or-

sheatral Fairy Tale, Op. 67) Serve

Koussevitsky and the Hoston Sym-

Servande," with Peter Yorke and

Concert Orch, with Paula Green

and Steve Conway, (BRCTS).

-- Maguire B .- J .- (Bluello), ...

1636-London Studio Melodies "Sweet

Charles Dickens, Dramatised by

Mabel Constandures and Howard

Rathes, Part 5: "Barnard's lnn."

Agg. Produced by Raymond

week's Programmes, (Studio).

Ensemble

(BRCTS).

1.25-Interiude.

2.16-Close Down.

Orchestra.

Reiny).

9.11-Interlude.

p.10-Weather Report.

phony Orchestra.

11,30-Close Dawn.

From St. Joseph's Prencher: Rev.

Armold

Ziegler and Webster Booth with

Ridney Torch and Ille Orchestra.

Right Edom

The town of Surakarta in middle Java' is now completely quiet, a non-official but reliable source disclosed today.

Fighting between Dutch and Indonesian Republican troops started when the Republicans opened an attack on the town with 2,000 men last Sunday. The Dutch weekly, army survey states: "An attack on the town undertaken on August 7 remained unsuccessful and after this 845 kilocycles per second and or several further attacks took place, which were also beaten

The source said that the fighting lusted till midnight on men-"Hong Kong Calling." August 10 to 11 and at 1 a.m. 1032-Service for the Forces. on August 11 no more shots were 10.15-interfede: Trie in G Mainheard. He said that since then Surakurta has been completely quiet and both sides are obserbecame effective at midnight on 11.15-"Music in Minature" August 10. The situation, however, is very confused as Republicans and Dutch strengholds

11.45-Harry Davidson and His Ocche line the whole town. The Dutch army commanderin-Chief, General D. C. Buurman Van Vreeden, who on Thursday suddenly took off for Surakarta,

According to the source, Gen-The marriage was attended by eral van Vreeden insisted that personal friends. The Chapel the town as the present position of troops will lead to incidents, and the supplying of posts is im+ possible. It is not known what the Republican commander re-

They will come back to London | plied. Dutch circles in Batavia are inclined to regard the Republic's attack on Surakarta as an attempt to conquer the town before the cease hostilities order became effective.

One official said that the stopping of fighting at midnight on August 10, however, made a very favourable impression on the Dutch muthorities, as it can be considered as an indication that the Republican troops ar serious in their efforts to implement the cease fire order.

The Dutch army survey, which of nationalistic motives, Com- Peiping in November. Dr. Wiew- covers the week up to August remasinghe has come to Moscow 10, states: "The announcement from the Milan W.F.T.U. Con- of the cense fire has brought in forling of relief practically In an interview with the everywhere in Java."-Associat-Soviet Trade Union newspaper ed Press.

> London, August 12. The Burmese Foreign Minister. U Maung, who has been discussing financial matters with British officials, left by plane today for New York.—Associated Press.

11.15-Weather Report and Summary of 11.20-"Epilogue" Conducted by Father R.

7.49-Morning Music. 8.00-News had Weather Report. 8.15-Lary Day.

9,00-Hurmony Malt. p.15-Sunday - Variety. 19.09-Keyboard Concert-The World's Gregtest Plunists. 10,30-Interval Shront

19.32-Church Service. Organ Melodies.

12.60-Dance Music.

12,30-Sports Results. 12.46 -- Interval Signal.

2.99-Aftermon Musicale-Light Vari

5.30 -- Musie Hall Varietien.

6.45-The Ovaltine Programme-For 7.09-Listen To Leibert, (Gliman), 7.15-Laughter on Becord (Viv Garton).

17 Hankow Road, Kowloon --- TODAY ----2.30, 5.10. 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

NEXT CHANGE John-Mills, Valerie Hobson

WILLIAM GARGAN

"Great Expectations"

# TAKE ANY EASTERN TRAM CAR OR HAPPY VALLEY BUS

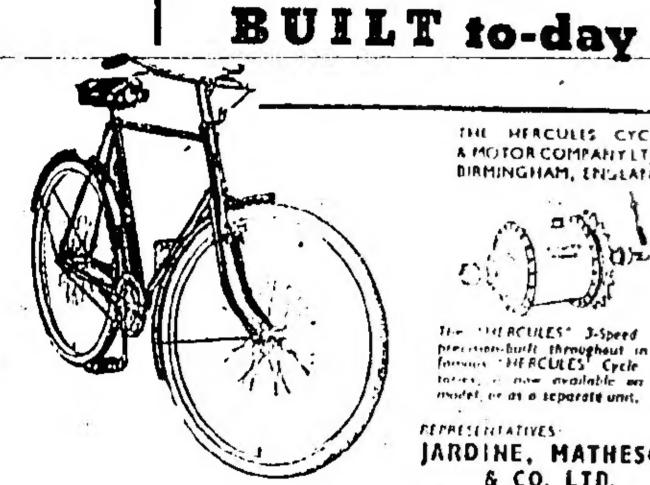
Showing Today: 2.30, 5.20, 7.30 & 9.30 p.m. Hilarlous Misadventures of a Timed Coutlaw and us gal whose kisses simest it's A TECHNICOLOR Musical!



SPECIAL MORNING SHOW TODAY AT 12.30 (AT REDUCED ADMISSION PRICES) ADVENTURES OF CASANOVA"



## Hercules The FINEST BICYCLE



THE HERCULES CYCLE A MOTOR COMPANY LTD. DIRMINGHAM, ENGLATIO

formure "HERCULES Cycle formodel, er at a teparate unit.

REPRESENTATIVES. JARDINE, MATHESON & CO. LTD. 16-18, PEDDER ST., HONGKONG

SOLD BY ALL LEADING DEALERS 9



Motor Starters Magnetic Clutches Limit Switches



Solenoids Lifting Magnets Torrie Switches

STOCKS CARRIED BY YU TUNG TAI LTD. York Bldg.

Tel: 33145

Tel. 31023



Chater Road.

Patrick (ampbell's Piece

from one side.

When it rings I rush to the front door, to the back door, and then to the batteroom. No one is draowning-cut that rural recent, gaffer-no one is thowning. so I realize it must be the hollyhock. A communication from the outside world!

I rush to the hollyhock, snatch up the Canterbury bell, and shout into it, "Hello-hello-yes, speak!" Perhans the dockers are marching. Perhaps , it's time to take to the even deeper woods.

After a period of fruitless bawling I perceive that the measage, whatever it is, comes out of more reality. But if I try to ring the Canterbury bell, and I have New York from here I'll proto put my reply, whatever it may bably get the hamlet down the be, into the flower of the holly- road. New York in the Wold. I bock. A simple reversal, but vital give it up. Truman can wait.

please ring Plaza 91866 love

Kathleen."

Political Measures

phasise the political aspect rather

than the basis of the Colony's

dinance all are measures of a poli-

sidents is concerned it should be

a step is necessary and if enforc-

ed consideration is the Colony's

trade. A flourishing trade ob-

A stable livelihood for the peo-

ple is the best guarantee for law

and order in Hong Kong. There-

velopment of trade is of utmost

Rice Problem .

There is one aspect of the rice

problem which appears to have

been overlooked. This is the

storage of rice stocks. To avoid

a time limit be fixed for the stor-

Finally, we wish to remind the

authorities concerned that those

who have no ration cards should

not be ignored as far as the pro-

Wen Wei Pag: The policy of

gest a period of six months.

vision of rice is concerned.

fore, the question of further de-

viously brings prosperity.

importance.

It is a good move.

cel, what the results will be. With

tical rature.

the Registration of Persons Or- vices.

country—peaceful like a bargain for it you. I have to lie on the feast upon, apart from myself, flies in this neighbourhood. They sale with nylons at 2s, a pair. floor to get at the spout. I cer- stacked away in the refrigera- went on eating the prime under-For instance—the telephone, tainly will not ring New York. for But here we're right out in cut, made nervous, perhaps, by It's the instrument into which I spend the next hour worry- the open. And look what we're the presence of the garleet, but Thomas Edison poured his ori- ing about it. Has Truman told out in the open with! From Dub- not so nervous that they couldn't message. A tall, stender Knihleen he wants to get in touch lin, five pounds of prime under- get on with their lunch. thing like a hollyhock (see the with me? Drew Pearson? Lang cut, four pounds of tongue, two | Come Tuesday, it was clear touch of green fingers 'already), Turner? Senator Taft? If I was pounds of rashers, and a load of enough that we had in our kit-



killed by the gadget," said the chemist seriously.

if the machine is to serve any 1 apply myself now to the question of flies, Cable in the The message comes from the Congo Basin probably have a office. A cable has arrived from rougher time, but on the other that just die of old age." A sur- jaws, A lot of coke on the floor.

from here! Through this instru- ised London residence. Every- gadget in the air over the prime Lord Boiler that threatened to

Liberation Army is about to take

... As regards the foreign informa-

According to International

Spine Is

Outside

If you see a man walking the

streets with his spine outside-

there is no need to call an am-

very likely be nothing more than

the British equivalent of an insur-

ance stunt now aweeping Amer-

Because insurance doctors dis-

rovered that undue strain of the

back, arms and legs, was account-

ing for too high a proportion of

minor injuries, a New York insur-

unce company decided to do some-

In an attempt stop the flow of

to let the demonstrators tour the

streets. Hence the startling

These demonstrators, reports

Kay Murray, wear special close-

age of rice in godowns. We sug- corners his "lifting" muscles are infested area in South China and

"lift" occurs are " illuminated; by

have niready dropped, now, how-

ever, come reports that the demon-

LOOK FOR

thing about it.

"casualties."

hidden lights.

OUGHS

Wah Kin Yat Po: We fully en- lost-time claims, the Company dorse the recent step taken by the staged a series of "Lectures for

authorities concerned requiring Workmen"-on how not to lift

rice retailers to display samples | weights. The lectures were so suc-

of Government rice in their shops, cessul that the Company decided

rice deteriorating and becoming fitting black tunies with the spare

unfit for food, it is suggested that spine painted on in white. As he

New China is definitely not anti- strators themselves have tilled

quickly stops painful, resping coughs due to colds or smoking. Boothes and com-

forts raw, irritated throat; relieves hoarsanes, Plausant-tauting, Ideal for chil-

dren. Made, by world's leading drug

manufacturer. Get a bottle today!

foreign but anti-imperialist. At claims-for "strains encountered

when the People's in the course of duty."

The "casualty" concerned will

Man s

measures have been enforced in issue a reminder to reiterate the foreign policy.

Ihis

Hong Kong. These measures em- foreign policy of New China.

prosperity. For example, there tion services at Tientein, Shang-

(are the Societies Ordinance, the | hai, Nanking, Peiping and Han-

order for the China National kow, they were propaganda and

Aviation Corporation to move its espionage organisations of the

carefully considered whether such | China and foreign countries are

Canton-the first Chinese city by New China in respect of for-

close to Hong Kong to be invaded loign information services should

with a Canterbury bell pendant in London the thing would have country butter. Sufficient fats to chen either five pounds of beef, grease the slipways in a Clydea four pounds of tongue, and a side yard, or to feed 10,000,000 load of rashers, or else a dead fles. At the moment the flies whale. I threw the whole lot into

> We have taken a number of Which brings me to Lord loved it. They even sent into Scotsman. Pipes, wheels, and Enough, and to spare, was their along the iren road to the North,

newspapers. The, brutes had a two down, quick snack off their fallen com- I lit Lord Boiler yesterday for rades, and returned, with re- the first time. I wasn't, in fact, doubled appetites, to the more going to light him until the wine | nourishing dishes.

We bought a D.D.T. gadget, watching," "Be sure to mark the the boiler. ones killed by the gadget," he Paper, sticks, and coke. The said seriously, "otherwise you coke shovel was a couple of inmay get confused with the ones ches wider than Lord Boiler's New York, "Very important hand we are not so used to them, prising number of comedians Semped it up with the lift digits,

Will I please ring Plaza 91866. Never saw a fly in the mechan- flies came near it. I held the draught was roaring up through

In view of this, the action taken

Registration

Ordinance

Ta Kung Pun; The freedom of

During the Japanese Occupa-

to bring prosperity to Hong Kong.

Instead, a bad impression has

been created by the proposed Or-

Wave Of Piracies

Kung Shoung, Yot Po: We can-

not refrain from boldly question-

ing the authorities concerned and

check the serious wave of pitate

number of minor casualties re-

. The authorities concerned can-

not excuse themselves. It is true

that the locality where the attacks

The job, however, is not impos-

sible. It can be done with a com-

To provide protection for shipping in the Pearl River delta is

the Chinese Government's respon-sibility. There should be no re-petition of attacks on shipping in

the Pourl River delta.

sulted from these attacks.

Pearl River delta.

pauses to demonstrate at street took place is a bandit and pirate

spotlighted with green grease that the terrain makes it difficult

So far, all has gone well and the bined military and police force

that the claims for minor injuries simultaneous attacks on the ban-

paint and when an extra heavy to root them but .--

tion of Persons Ordinanco.

criminals.

the regulations.

It's peaceful living in the ment? We haven't got a table thing that flies might like to undercut. High concentration of

Lord Boller.

defensive measures. Covered Boiler, Good morning, Sir. You're everything with "damp" cloths looking fine. You look like somesoaked in vinegar. The flies thing out of the cab of the Flying Marlow for the poorer relations, valves. You ought to be rearing rather that sitting in the kitchen . We fried bushing them with of a smallish Tudor three up and

ter, and said so. When I came back to the kitchen she was boiling water on the stove in five ordinary receptacles and empty tin. She was wearing a "This," I told the man in the finely turned look of courageous chemist's, "Is going to be worth resignation. I decided to light

and stuffed it back into his face. I watched for a long time. No A match. It went out. A

suck me into the fire door. braced myself against it, and tried a bundle of flaming shavings. Fire Flame. Conflagration.

I pulled all the handles like mad, swivelled the wheels, pumped the pump. Lord Boiler shot out a red tonguo through hi clover-leaf ventilator, and nearly took my cychrox's off. Then he settled down to his work driving the great iron horse along the iron road to the North . .

Sing Two Jih Pan: A number of by imperialism-it is opportune to not be interpreted as an anti-She came rushing downstairs with the child in her arms. "Quick!" she cried, "into the garden-we're going up!" And vanished.

I followed, more slowly. movement and residence of the found tham cowering behind a workshops from the site it oc- imperialists us well as branches people will be considerably rest tree at the far end of the pleacupies at present at Kai Tak, and of their respective diplomatic ser- tricted by the proposed Registra- saunce. "What."

Registration of persons has "Listen," she said. Law, such propaganda services been carried out in other places A metallic crashing, Resonant, As far as registration of res should not be permitted until di- but without the severe penalties Right down to the roots of the plomatic relations between New as provided in the new Ordinance house. Intervals of about ten

> "It's in the hot-press," she tion, registration of residents was said: "the whole thing is going

who personally visited each house to record the names and number of persons. Photographs were breating the pines with a 70. brating the pipes with a 7lb. not required and it was not necessions the pipes with a 7lb. sary to report change of aildress. hammer. At every blow the hot-Finger prints were only taken of press tried to leap from its moor-

I shot down again to the kit-Furthermore, the Japanese did chen. Lord Boiler red hot, smoke, not search or arrest any person steam, a grin of triumph right on suspicion of intention to violate across his terrible face.

I pulled all the handles. swivelled the wheels. I tried to Britain is noted for her faith drag some of the incandescent in freedom and democracy and for coke out of Lord Boiler's her doep respect for basic human stomuch. Crash, bang, crash from rights. Hong Kong is at present upstair. I seized the garbage can advocating for political reforms and gave him a load of pea-pods, and is preparing to offer its citi- potato peel, and cabbage. Grazons more freedom and welfare, dually the uproar died down.

"It's all right." I said. - "you The Colony should try to gain can come in. He was only hunthe full confidence of the people gry for his lunch."

> Lord Boller is now a human entity. He - has breakfast about seven-a light meal of sticks savings, and a few lumps of carefully chosen cereal. Lunch and dinner are usually just anything that we are having our-

ask them what they are doing to selves. We find it's better to give him attacks on vessels operating in the just anything we are having ourselves. There was an appalling smell in the garden this morn-Six ships were attacked during ing. I found out she'd given him one week-end. One death and a a couple of pairs of old socks. "Kindly," I said, "be more careful in the future. Lord Bol-

# len is subject to dyspepsia too."

By dissolving and removing the body potents' and acids that cause stiffness, somethin and specified of Arthritis and Pheumatism the amazing new discovery fleming is bringing health and happiness to thoutlands of one-time sufferent. In 10 minutes after the first dose of Homind pains vanish like magic. In a few days swelling, soreness and stiffness of Rheumalism Arthritis, Stiatics, Newritis and Lambage chappear like magic. Muscles and joints become supple and limber. You are normally active and can work and enjoy life, Semina is guarantem to give those results or money back on return of empty package. Get Romind from your chaples today. The guarantee protects you. latest 'Insurance' records show supported by gumboats making

> me on the this A remark such as this is our finest recommendation, and it is being peared many times daily the world over when, referring to the efficacy of WITT'S ANTACID POWDER Need we say more?

Heutrelises Acid - Soothes Stomech - Relieves Pain



Superb In Quality! HEAVILY PLATED FOR ENDURING BEAUTY AND SERVICEABILITY.

#### ELKINGTON

(BRITISH MADE)

**ELECTRO-PLATED** 

## CANTEEN CUTLERY

WITH WALNUT CABINETS

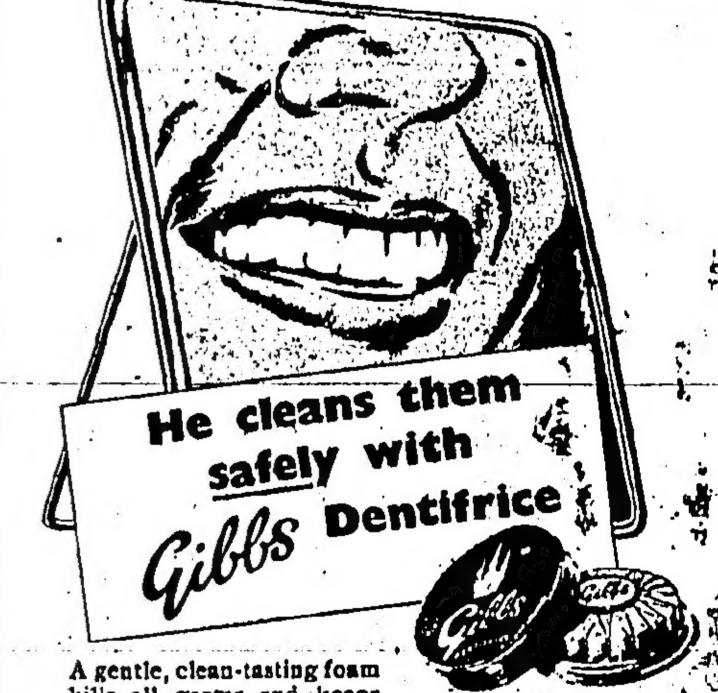
AVAILABLE IN

50, 62 & 71 PIECE SETS

THE SINCERE CO., LTD.

GIFT DEPARTMENT

## Why do his teeth stay white?



kills all germs and keeps teeth sparkling when you switch to GIBBS -a safe. economical detifrice you'll want to use!

One tin last the average user FIVE months!

COSTS LITTLE-LASTS LONG

D. W. GIBBS LTD. LONDON-ENGLAND

John D. Hutchisdn 🕰 Co., Ltd. 🧗 HONGKONG & SOUTH CHINA.

MODEL

CONSOLE



ALSO AVAILABLE:

MURPHY RADIOS FOR ALL. SHIPS GENERATING TIO. V. A.C. D.C.



Libras Co., 505 Kalming Bldd.

ANNOUNCING THE

ARRIVAL OF THE FIRST

POST-WAR SHIPMENT

POPULAR

TOWELS



and you'll love them even more as TIME GOES BY. Civailable in blue and green borders in two sizes 60" x 32" & 44" x 23"

STOCKED BY:

#### HONGKONG

KOWLOON

Lane, Crawford Ltd. Whiteaway Laidlaw Co., Ltd. Dayaram Silk Store Tyeb & Co. Swatow Lace Co., Ltd. Kayamally Ltd. India Emporium Mayfair Co. Ltd. Cambridge Co. Ltd. Cheong Hing Co.

Cordial Co. Ltd. Sitlani Silk Store Wah Cheong Co. Oriental Silk Store Cheong Hing Co. Nena Silk Store Krishna Silk Store

Distributors:—

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.



# CROWD 20.000

Strasbourg, August 12. Mr. Winston Churchill, speaking in French, told 20,000 people in the main Square here tonight; "I feel sure we have it in our power if it is also our will to come through the perils which still confront us."

'It is not against any race or nation that we range ourselves," Mr. Churchill declared.

#### BERLIN TO GET ERP AID

Washington, August 12. J. McCloy, United States High Commissioner for Germany, 'said today that U.S. Administration has decided that Western Berlin is elirible to receive Marshal Plan

Mr. McCloy said that Washington has clarified this point and he hopes to announce a grant to Western sections of Berlin shortly. Western Germany has been receiving Marshal Aid for some

Berlin is not officially included as part of Western Germany and until now has never received Marshall Plan assistance on spite of urgent appeals from West German political leaders.

Mr. McCloy said that the U.S. will do all it can to assist Western Berlin, but he emphasised that this does not mean the American Government alone will assume the burden of meeting the city's deficit, Mr. McCloy told reporters:

1—He is disappointed that Western German political leader. have spent so much time in "pin pricking" the Western powers during their political campaigns. 2-The number of former Nazi followers assuming positions of importance in political and economic activities in Germany has shown a large increase. But as long as they are Nazis of secondary importance he would rather see them take part in community activities than have them ostra-

cised completely. 3—Shipment of German made goods to Eastern Europe is desirable within the limitations imto Russia and her dents. potential"

4-Much has been done in Western Gennany to reorganise and break down the big German corporations that fed Hitler's war machine. He stressed, however, that there is still a lot to be done and furthermore, that the Western Allies do not always agree on this problem.—Associated Press.

#### MOTORISTS TO BE SOAKED

The Hague, August 12. Dutch motorists will have to pay five times the price for their petrol under a draft bill aubmitted to Parliament by the

Government today. Import duty will be increased in an effort to save foreign exchange.-Reuter.

"It is against tyranny in all its forms, ancient or modern, new or old that we stand upright and unflinehing.

"If we are to achieve our supreme reward we must lay aside every impediment and conmer ourselves.

"We must rise to a level above the passions which have laid all Europe in ruins."

Theredeshonstration was called by the European Movement 🕬 formed at The Hague in May, 1948, through the fusion of the main organisations working for Edropean unity

It was addressed by M. Paul-Henri Speak, first President of the European Assembly, M. Paul



MR. CHURCHILL

Reynaud, former French Preposed by the United States. mier, and Signor Stefano Jacini, limitations bar goods of "war of Italy, one of the Vice-Presi-

#### End Of War?

- In the course of his speech Mr. Churchill also said: "We -Nave-in-our-long-history-wipedout the dangers of religious wars and of dynastic wars, and I trust that after these 30 years of struggle we have reached the end of nationalistic wars. "We hope and work for an age

of peace and plenty, when the unmeasured riches and genius of Europe will make her again the fountain of world inspiration." While the European rally was ter. going on, Strasbourg Communists were holding a demonstration a quarter of a mile away.

It was attended by about 1,000 people and passed off without incident under the eyes of large numbers of police.-Reuter.

#### Revolution In Albania Reported

1<del>0000000000000000000000</del>T

Athens August 12. Reports of a revolution in Northern Albania are unconfirmed, the Greek Halson officer with the United Nations Special Commission on the Balkans said today. An Athens radio announcement of a revolution had been

taken from the press, he said. The Greek press has repeatedly announced during the last six months that a revolution was taking place In Albania, but this has always been denied by the

The Greek General Staff sald today that it is obvious that a resistance movement exists, but it cannot be considered a "revolution."-As-

# **SFORZA** BEVIN

Strasbourg, August 12.

The arrival in Strasbourg of the Italian Minister in Belgrade has led to reports that he in-

It also raises the question tunity of considering it. time for discussion of the key have to raise here at the present position of Yugoslavia in the moment," he said, evolution of Balkan and Eastern Mediterranean problems.

Count Sforza has already had talks in Strasbourg with the Greek Foreign Minister, M. Constantin Tsaldaris, on outstanding problems of Implementation of

M. Tsaldaris told Reuter today that these conversations had been mutually satisfactory.

have touched on the Italian linked with American imcolonies question at a meeling perinlism". earlier today with M. Robert Published in the Communist Schuman, French Foreign Minis- organ, Unita, the reply to the

subject of exchanges of views in tical thought, replacing them by Strasbourg between Mr. Bevin, the peddling of the miraculous M. Tsaldaris and M. Schuman. and the exaltation of the irrational the black-market. Reuter.

sociated Press.

# -----

Sccretary, here today.

next month. .

on the subject of Trieste.

the Italian peace treaty.

It is understood that Count -Sforza-informed-'Mr. - Bevin--of: the results of the recent interview between Marshal Tito and the Italian Minister in

# COUNCIL OF EUROPE DISCUSSES GERMANY

Strasbourg, August 12. Germany's relationship to the 12-nation Council of Europe was broached for the first time on the floor of the Consultative Assembly here today.

Mr. Winston Churchill, speaking in the renewed debate on the Assembly's agenda, declared that among matters that they might wish to discuss was that of Germany.

"A grave matter," he called it, for "obviously the life of united Europe depends in some form on our association with Germany."

But he said that the Assembly Personally I am a strong ad- The Socialist leader, Professor hould not take n-secision while vocate that no discussion on mili- Carlo Schmid, told Reuter here polling in the German elections, cary matters of defence should that if a united Europe is to be-

Mr. . Churchill's ' statement the Committee of Ministers, brush pation. came after an hour's adjourn- aside questions of defence which. He was replying to the chalnent during which M. Paul- may touch on our safety." Henri Spank, President, sought The compromise was finally a compromise with the Foreign accepted after several representa-Ministers' "Cabinet" over ques- tives had shouted "Agree, agree." ions of procedure,

The chief dispute was over the time allowed for tabling items for the agenda. The Committee chill, wanted three weeks,

M. Spank then announced a Observers have been expect- compromise under which the the world was filled with hope Europe-and for the German ing that the Foreign Ministers, Assembly would have to agree by the Marshall Plan, Today democrats,"-Reuter, who are alrending the Council of to its agenda within three days there are difficulties about the Europe, would take the oppor- but if new proposals were put OEEC which is encountering tunity of exchanging views on forward by a - two-thirds heavy weather. The Benefux exthe disposal of Italy's former majority, these would be for periment and the Francocolonies before the meeting of warded to the Ministers' Com- Italian Customs Union are tendthe United Nations Assembly mittee who would give their de- ing to hang fire. cision within five days.

#### **Guided By Events**

formed Count Sforza of an inter- compromise proposal held out ployers'-associations of Western to be postponed; view he had before his departure every hope of agreement, but he Europe," Lord Layton consuggested that the Assembly thrued. should have some slight oppor-

whether the Foreign Ministers of "I am not anxious to mention the Western Powers would find all those topics that we might

course of events: but I do not by a large group of representa- been received here. want to be 'Inhibited in the tives, including Mr. Churchill and A Commission official left today future for asking that these Lord Layton, calling for consid- for Srinagar, in Kashmir, with matters may be raised.

#### Communist Reply To Vatican

Rome, August 12. The Italian Communist Party Executive today described the Vatican's order excommunicating Mr. Bevin is also believed to Communists as "clerical obscuran-

Vatican's order said: "The offen-The situation in Yugoslavia in sive is directed against every relation to the policy of the modern scientific conception of the world and every kind of criand the supernatural.

rocial, clerical obscurantism once should be uppermost in Western again comes to the fore-with its mediaeval principles of dogma- to incite bitterness against the tism und intolerance, its excom- American occupation," an Amemunications and, its interdicts," rican spokesman said. the reply said.

culture nor their reason .- Reuter. | Communist .- Reuter.

#### Economic Snags

Count Carlo Sforza, Italian of Ministers had imposed a limit the debate on the draft agenda, of the United Europe movement Foreign Minister, called on Mr. of three days. A large section of called for an opportunity to dis- said. Ernest Bevin, British Foreign the delegates, led by Mr. Chur- cuss the organisation of European ."A really safe test would pre-'| Economic Co-operation,

Twelve months ago, he said, by then it would be too late for

"One of the reasons that the OEEC is not fulfilling expectations is precisely that there is no muchinery for linking it with the Mr. Churchill said that the factories, trade unions and em- agreement in Kashmir is likely

agenda must include a general mission. political clause, since political integrations,

"We must be guided by the posed item for the agenda, tabled invitation to the conference had eration of necessary changes in the replies .- Reuter. the political structure of Europe to achieve greater unity.

"We cannot expect the countries of Western Europe to proceed along the line of integration unless each of them is quite certain that those with whom it is associated will be at their side in time of trouble," Lord Layton said,---Reuter,

#### SCURRILOUS RED PAMPHLET

Berlin, August 12.
The American Military Government ordered the confiscation today of a Communist pamphlet recently circulated in the Western zones, which represents an American sergeant as King of

"This is another, example of "At every sign of revival, when the Communist Party's efforts to ther cultural or political and confuse the domestic issues which

It portrays an American ser-The Vatican newspaper "Osser-vatore Romano" tonight ideclared that the movements so far sponsored by the Communist Party had been noted neither for their "tondies of Wall Street" by voling

#### GERMANY WANTS A PLACE

Frankfurt, August 12. Two Germun political leaders oday called for the inclusion of Germany in a united Europe. Dr. Konrad Adenauer, Christian Democrat leader, sald that Germany must be given equal membership of the European Federation if the coming Federal Government is not to be an empty

to be held on Sunday, is going be allowed here. I think we come a reality it must be created should, in full agreement with with immediate German partici-

lenge of the French "elder statesmen," M. Edouard Herriot, who as temporary President of the 12ration Assembly at Strasbourg, said that German reliability must be tested before she could be admitted to the Assembly,

Professor Schmid, who is Vice-Lord Layton (Britain) opening President of the German section

sumably have to take decades and

New Delhi, August 12. The Indian-Pakistan conference proposed for August 17 to discuss the implementation of the truce

The conference is being convened under the auspices of the He also urged that the United Nations' Kashmir Com-

News that the conference is consultation must precede real likely to be put back came after the Indian and Pakistan replies to This was a reference to a pro- the United Nations Commission's

#### REPARATIONS FOR INDIA

Brunswick, August 12. India, with five European countries, will share in the distribution of a plant as reparations from the former Hermann Goering Iron and Steel Works at Salzgitter near here! the management said today.

Her chief share will be the plant from the main workshops. The other receipients are Britain. France, Belgium, Norway and Yugoslavia.—Reuter.

Loose Bloody Teeth Bleeding Gums, Bore Mouth and Loose Teeth mean that you have Pyorrhea, Trench Mouth or perhaps some bad disease that will sooner or later cause your teeth to fall out and inter cause your teeth to fall out and may also cause Rheumatism and Heart Trouble. Amesan stops gum bleeding the first day, ends sore mouth and quickly lightens the teeth, Iron clad guarantee. Amesan must make your mouth well and save your teeth or money back on return of empty package. Get Amesan from your chemist today. The AMICOSAMI guarantee protects you.

For Pyorrhea—Trench Month

typeriencen men agree... ENGINEER MECHAIIL

#### SHELDON SANKEY



#### **FURNITURE** OFFICE STEEL

STOCKS NEW

- DIRECTOR DESKS, Masterform," 60"
- MANAGER'S DESKS, 60"
- CLERK'S DESKS
- OFFICE TABLES, various sizes.
- OFFICE CUPBOARDS, three shelf OFFICE CUPBOARDS, 12 & 24 pigeonhole
- LETTER RACKS & LETTER TRAYS
- **LOCKERS**
- CARD INDEX CABINETS & STATIONERY CABINETS
- SUSPENSION FILING, foolscap & quarto



Telephone: 31258

3rd floor, York Bldg.

# four life and Illine

the children's long holidays are fail to catch her bending.

two months spent entirely in the mamma will be mamma for the why a day spent plenicking in the selves recalled in order to give company of little George (aged duration) eight) and Mary (seven) is no laughing matter.

middling-small fry who are out all the domestic chores. on the world, and don't think they're going to let anyone forget

again; "Where do all those ladies free to enjoy an almost unheard- human enough to dine with some who go in for Benuty Culture get the time?" She can't really relax at the hairdresser's when she knows that her enterprising son has nobody between him and the gas taps he loves to play with,

It seems a senseless extravagance anyway to pay for a hairdo when the children won't go swimming without her. Of course, it's awfully flattering the way Tiyligi the 12 year olds don't eare to go off on their own "Aren't YOU coming, Mummy?" Only it isn't what I'd call restful.

Furthermore, every time a glance at her favourite magazine sends mamma in search of her



**EXECUTORS** and TRUSTEES for the COLONY and the FAR EAST

BANK HONGKONG (TRUSTEE) LTD.

the Trustee Company of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Hongkong.

since last summer? But it is; few exercises, the children never singularly unresponsive to any

The children's holidays also can | into something of a shrew. put quite a strain on the marriage Tiny children are largely a case set-up. I know (for you have It isn't so hard to understand for material efficiency; it's the written to tell me so) that many really, father dear. How would give another display of his conolder ones who are always want- fathers do absolutely EVERY- you like to spend your days going isiderable genius for snarling up ing "something to DO!" and the THING for their young. I mean for long bicycle rides, queueing the settlement of industrial dis-

So, no doubt, many thoughtful people under 14? fathers take their children off for Manma is going to wonder once summer holidays, leaving mother

Surely it can't be a year | waistline, and she starts on a | bored with dealing out food, and | State,

ies should turn his life's partner Fortunately the railwaymen

for ice-cream, or visiting a succession of movies suitable for

And suppose you have been



they are in the minority.

spend many days on the golf afternoon. course), father's routine is unaffected.

situation, which has its own ob- mind contemplate infanticide. vious reasons; I only remark that while father stays at the office as usual, mother has to after her the holiday season is quite likely should be to enquire into the sup- that they can save Britain and whole life.

self to the children's needs and the day. trying to like it; quite often suc-

in the Army as "a proper basin- during the children's holidays. ful." She is inclined to be tired,

SWIRE & MACLAINE LE

Wines and Spirits dept.

Agents for BASS

GRYMER'S CIDER

CRAWFORDS Cotch GID

SWIRE & MACLAINE L. I. Connaught Rt. tel. 30331

STOCKER THE PROPERTY OF THE PR

Onquiries to-

self. While admiring these en- It's bad enough to wake up with ox. thusiastic papas, we must admit a headache and have to get break- To mangle at some-length a until then? fast and pack the children off to Johnsonian epigram, one can, it school; after all, when they are seems, depend upon it that when If the Government is content Generally speaking, apart from gone, headache and victim can a party-politician knows that he to let things slide till the autumn, about two weeks' holiday (dur- vacuum in moody silence, brood- is soon to present himself to the like a careless householder who ing which time he is liable to ing on the hope of a nap in the electorate, it will wonderfully rob leaves the water running and the

after a good party playing "Snap"

to entertain his boss, or some old For Britain." By the end of the day, however, Army friend, he would be well having been cook, housemaid, and advised not to ask the little everybody's best friend, mother woman to turn out one of her

> . Of course, if she is asked she'll do it all right, but there will probably be a royal row before the evening is out. What about? For heaven's sake! It doesn't have to be about anything does it?

gentle pointers which may be of sail upon the Jabberwocky seas of the children's sumertime:

pleased to see you arrive home very large measure of respon-

little ones all day too.

safe to take in one day, remember that October came around last year and in all probability it will turn up this year as well.

salvation must pass through the dence valley of the shadow of death. That will be discovered sooner rather than later.

Surely

But to have to spend the day his country. or "Animal, vegetable, or miner- it to be otherwise, and, indeed, so too? I have no quarrel with this al" is liable to make the strongest many of them will wonder why

to be something of a trial in the pression and distortion of the raise the standard of living at home, especially to a boy's best truth by Ministers and MPs. She cannot accept any social en- friend. And it might well reward I was certainly glad, in this HONGKONG & SHANGHAI gagements during the day, so she papa if he would help mamma to connection, to see that Lord spends the summer adapting her- keep an even keel at the end of | Woolton had added a few words

So, parents all, here are a few

By ALASTAIR FORBES

Parliament has risen for the | The traveller may fairly judge

They are leaving the economic problems of the nation to the holiday and happy, like Sir now left nervous and alone at following the halting lead the helm of the yawing ship of blind Socialism. But he did not

The latter is showing very little. freeboard, and if any sec-This, of course, reduces them to Papa, naturally enough, is still tion of the British people cares After the first week even the such a state of mirth that mani- finding his children the only realmost doting parent begins to sus- ma decider, to hell with it; let ly attractive youngsters in the between now and October, Minispect that the prospect of nearly Betty Grable keep her job and world. He cannot quite fathom ters and MPs, may find them-

have decided that for the moment they are going slow enough, and Mr. Isanes will not after all be called on just yet to

In the past month we have heard a good deal more detail about the origins and handling of the recent dock strike, all of it exceedingly damaging to the reputation of the Government, Not that Mr. Isnaes could be held alone responsible,

Only an exceedingly irresponsible Cabinet would allow this amiable labour organiser any scrious administrative latitude in the midst of an industrial crisis.

#### Dignified Indictment

But it was also surprising to tearn, from the very restrained and dignified indictment pronounced in the Lords by Lord Ammon, of the part played in all this muddle by Mr. Chuter

The Home Secretary has always struck me as a man of afflict most politicans, and all Socialist politicians.

It is sad to find the only member of the Cabinet whose feet were thought to be firmly on the ground being caught so blatantly surprised to discover that his on his heels. It looks as if even compendium of Tory maxims and his judgment and common sense promises will butter no political have been affected at last by the parsnips, tells us that more upmysterious influence exerted by to-date goods will dress his win-

it cannot be otherwise. Some journalists may even think that left to their opponents the agree-So what it boils down to is that the first duty of a Press council able task of ridiculing their claim

in postscript to his earlier introiduction of the Tory Party's new If by chance he suddenly wants policy document, "Right Road

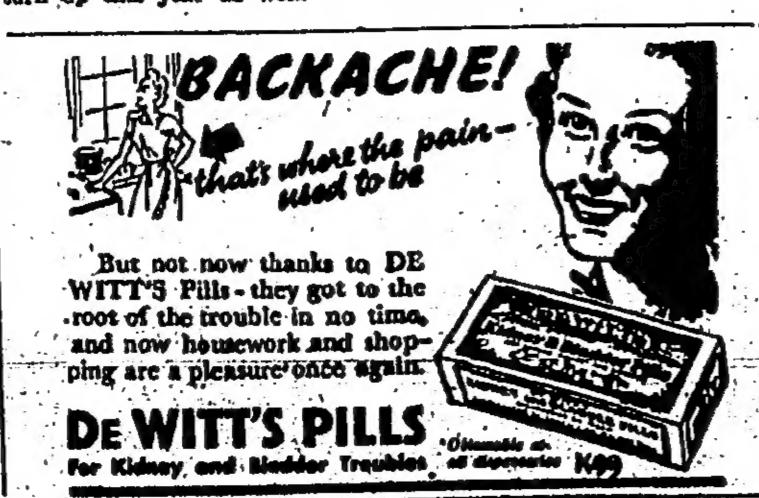
#### Read By Opponent

Party policy documents of this bles were over. has usually had what is known special dinners. Not just now, length issued at such a time are principally read by political opponents. Therefore they cannot be counted upon to influence directly a very large proportion of the electorate unless there is contained in them something of ctartling novelty.

There is much in the "Right Road" that is sensible and admirable: even much, when it louches on certain spiritual and ethical issues behind politics in some small assistance as you set Britain, that is finely expressed. Papa, be extra kind to mamma, once and for all the doctrine bankruptcy and set her on the

even if she does not seem madly that the State must assume a long road to recovery. last infarit prayer she will re- this is the goal to be worked toeach night. An hour after the sibility for popular welfare. But cover and enjoy your adult com- wards, rather than the point from They may find that votes which which administration must start. have to be bought with promises

formation about the state of the And as a final thought as you going. The fact is that, whoever wonder how many aspirins it is is to be our guide, the road to torate will never restore confi-





long recess and its members that the guitle who most truthhave gone off, limp and testy, fully warned of this danger will to sleep off recent late sessions. be the one most to be trusted over the rest of the journey.

#### Stepping Backward

Stafford Cripps, to leave their rentially eloquent form at Woltroubles at the Treasury, whose verhampton, convincingly destitular First Lord, Mr. Attlee, is cribed the disadvantages of



"Just working up to it gradual

disclose the course he would himself set for us, except to give his approval to the new policy considerable intellectual and which, taken at its face value, spiritual stamina, admirably immune from those occupational
for every step backward, an diseases of the mind which operation likely to get us even deeper into the very mess into which Socialism has already put

Now Lord Woolton, apparently fluxury...time to think of her- friends and stayed up rather late. the approaching electoral equin- dow come election time. So much the better, but why wait

> his mind of the power to con- light on while on holiday, to find centrate on the real welfare of heavy bills and heavy damage to I meet him on his return, is that a Men of good will may long for reason why the Tories should do

> > Are they really happy to have the same time?

#### Reluctance To Lead

That claim was set on paper. it is true, before the lates? crisis became apparent, and when Ministers themselves were assuring the Americans, of all people, that our economic trou-

Yet the Tories seem obstinately determined always to leave the initiative to others, which is not the best qualification for the office they beck.

It is by now obvious to every honest political observer in the world, save a few English Socialists dying in the last ditch, that only longer hours, harder work, and the complete suspension of restrictive practices on the part No doubt it had to be put on of employers, workers, and Govrecord that the Tories accept ernment will keep Britain from

Will British Tories not dare to Mamma, don't forget papa entirely; remember he really thinks give potential pilgrims on the progress to independence any inhaving.

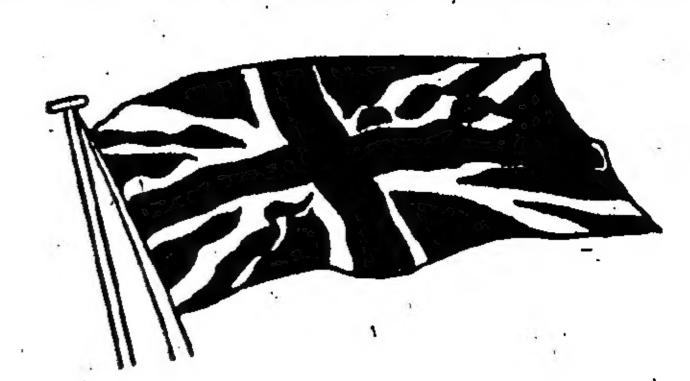
> Confidence tricks on the elecin Britain's economic

Surely the issue before the British people is plain and need not wait upon election day to be

There is a splendid opportunity for the Tories, forgetting for a time the commendable but contradictory aspirations. of Mr. Butler's clever, young men, to make their own advice not palatable but plain.

#### Words Of Advice

They should do so before we become lost in the maze of improvisations which will be invoked to meet the deepening problems of Britain's part in the European and world struggle to restore trading prosperity in the face of the dollar shortage.





because they will enjoy many years of happiness together as our sheets are made to last. They will wear and wash well andbring joy and happiness to the home. Join in and purchase

# HORE SHEET

"BETA" DE LUX QUALITY (Cordstitched)

AVAILABLE IN SETS OF 2 SHEETS & 2 PILLOW SLIPS IN WHITE & COLOURED:

> SIZES: 71 X 108 \* 81 X 108 \* 91 X 108 EXCLUSIVELY CARRIED BY TYEB & CO.

"ALPHA" STANDARD QUALITY (Plain Hemmed)

AVAILABLE IN SETS OF 2 SHEETS & 2 PILLOW SLIPS IN WHITE & COLOURED.

SIZES: 71 X 108 \* 81 X 108 \* 91 X 108

OBTAINABLE AT: TYEB & CO. & SINCERE CO., LTD.

All coloured sheets are fast to washing as certified by the "LUX" Washability Bureau.

"ALPHA" STANDARD QUALITY (Plain Hemmed)

AVAILABLE IN WHITE ONLY WITH OR WITHOUT PILLOW SLIPS. SIZES: 71 X 108 \* 81 X 108 \* 91 X 108

Obtainable At:

#### HONG KONG

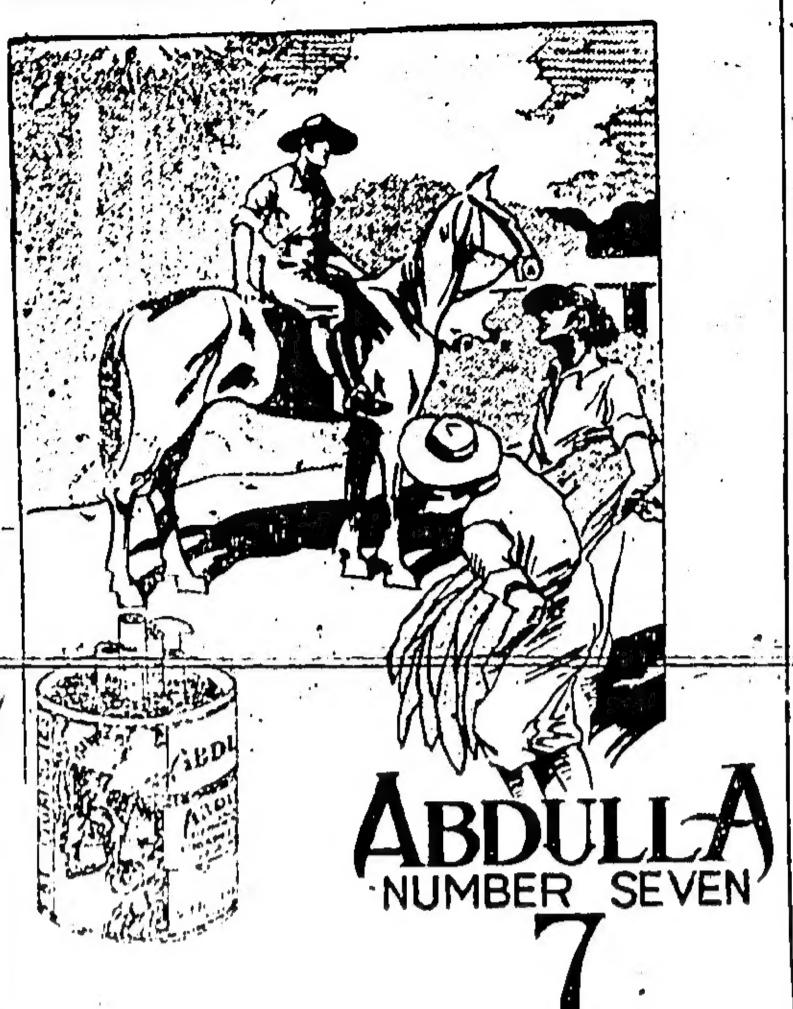
LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. TYEB & CO., SINCERE CO., LTD. SWATOW LACE CO., LTD. CHEONG HING CO.

#### KOWLOON

SITLANI SILK STORE KRISHNA SILK STORE ORIENTAL SILK STORE CHEONG HING CO. CORDIAL CO., LTD. WAH CHEONG CO.

FULL WINDOW DISPLAY

HONG KONG HOTEL BLDG.





11.FOR

ILFORD

ILFORD.

W.FORD

ILFORD.

IL FORD

ILFORD.

W.FORD

ILEORD.

ILEO AN

# The Mike Jacobs Story-No. 4 THE RISE OF JOE LOUIS

On an afternoon in Februnry, 1935, Mike Jacobs was sitting alone in his office, just off Broadway, when a tall, good-looking negro walked in.

"My name's Al Douglass," the caller said, "I run a boxing Club in Harlem. I want to tip you off about the greatest fighter in the world. His name's Joe Louis." "Never heard of the guy," said

"Sure, but you will. Take my word for it, Mike, sign that fellow up. He's gonna be the best, His manager's a fellow named John Roxborough, in Detroit." And Douglass left,

That evening Jacobs dined with sports writer Damon Runyon at Dinty Moore's, a white-tiled restaurant on a side white-life residual There's a Bill Parnsworth and Ed Frayne, Frayne, Sperts Editor of the guy out West named Joe Louis,

psked, Runyon was interested Runyon asked. only in heavy-weights, He worshipped the big fellows, especially if they could hit, and the ambition of his life, unrealised at his death, was to manage a henvy-weight champion.

"He's a heavy-weight, a guy told me," Mike said, "And he can punch," "Grab him," Runyon squealed. "A heavy-weight who can punch! That's like money in the bank."

Jacobs rushed to a phone and rang up John Roxborough in Detroit, "I've been expecting you to call.". Rexberough said. "Expectin' me?". Mike de

"Sure, you're about the only promoter who hasn't called inc about Joe Louis." "What! You mean I'm last?"

Roxborough laughed, know what they say, Mike, about the last being first." "When can I come out to

Detroit and talk to you?" asked "To-morrow," Roxborough said, The next day Mike flew to Detroit to talk business.

#### Fighter In His Pocket

Roxborough liked Mike right away. He told Mike how most of the other promoters had acted when they wanted to sign up Louis,

"One guy," Roxborough explained, "told me: 'You know, Mr. Roxborough, your fighter is coloured, and we can't guarantee he'll win every fight, Coloured fighters have to lose once in a

Mike snarled: "If he fights for me he wins every fight as quick-

II EOW. ast ILFORD. ILFORD. ILFORD! ILFORD. ILFORD.

ILFORD.

FOR YOUR PHOTOGRAPHIC REQUIREMENTS

Gundicate

2 ee

ILFORD. Sole Agents for Hongkong & China:-ILFORD!

Tel: 32460

The Pekin Syndicate Ltd.

1B, Chater Rd.



 By HARRY MARKSON

his business.

his own. If he wins, he wins, if picked up some more profits. he loses, that's that." Roxborough called his partner, \$138,907 to see the fight. Jacobs Julian Black, into the room. "This is Mike Jacobs, Julian,

"Okay, if you say so," Black said. Mike whipped out a contract he had brought-with him Frayne hesitated. Runyon was a from New York. John and Julian sports writer-America's greatest signed it, and the three shook and wondered whether it was hands. Boxing history was being proper for him to be the officer

When Mike got back to New for Farnsworth, sports editor of York he met Damon Runyon, the "New York Journal," and Mike beamed, "Well, I got

here in my hip pocket," "What does he look like?"

Black to see the fighter," he ndmitted. The four partners howled as organisation.

one. They thought it a great!

Louis was the golden strike by with in the sports world. But the 20th Century Sporting Club, early in 1935 it had to battle even if Louis was still a mystery against the powerful Madison man as far as Mike Jacobs :was Square Garden Corporation to get More than any other fighter, boxing business.

Joe Louis was to bring fameand dollars-to the 20th Century Sporting Club. But first let me, tell you of Mike's interest in two welter-weights.

pair, he and his three partners, Runyon, Farnsworth, and Frayne, gan to take notice. They knew York's Forrest Hotel.

#### Mike Likes The Business

The "office" consisted of two rooms no larger than a monk's cell. If three or four fight manathat's where he signed most of tinue throughout his career. the fighters for his shows at the

and McLarnin ended in Ross, the to every boxing writer in New pasty-faced lad from Chicago, York.

gladiators.

Easy as rolling

your hair up in curlers

So soft, so smooth, so natural-

looking. You'll say your Toni is

the loveliest permanent wave you've

self a Toni you will want to know:

Toni waves any kind of hair that

will, take a permanent wave-even

Yes, as easy as rolling your hair up in curiers. That's why every hour

of the day another 1,000 women in

Will TON! work on my hair?

grey, dyed, or baby-fine hair.

the United States use Toul.

Is it easy to do?

had. But before giving your-

yet the wave stays in for months!

When Louis was | signed to fight Natic Brown, a speedy

To Sam Pinn, Ross's co- Detroit's Washington Boulevard manager, he heralded the same He sent champagne up to their rooms, and it was one fround of

he speaks," one writer said.

Mike cracked: "Yeah and I ly as he can, if he can. He's on to McLarnin-and Mike Jacobs hope he fights better than you More than 23,000 spectators paid

was convinced that boxing was fight found Mike nervously pac-Roxborough said. "We're going to . To Damon Runyon, Bill Farns- Arena in Detroit. Had he made sign up with him for Joe to worth and Ed Frayne, he mooted a bad investment in Joe Louis? fight. We're going to give him an the idea of organising their pro- Would he be paid off on the \$15,motions under a definite corporate | 000 the excursion to Detroit had Runyon, Farnsworth

> of a fight firm. The same went "New York American."

Mike was insistent. "Listen," him," he said. "Got him right he said, "we either organise or we quit."

The fight firm was incorporated under the laws of the State of Mike pulled out a handker- New York. The name chosen was chief and wiped his brow. "I the 20th Century Sporting Club. forgot to ask Roxborough and Farnsworth, an old New Yorker, remembered that the title had once been used by another fight

The 20th Century was on its way. In the years shead it was But the signing up of Joe to become a name to be conjured more than a mere tochold in the

The signing up of Joe Louis changed all that. The Brown said, Bomber went to California and other fighters. They were Borney had two fights. He knocked out Ross and Jimmy McLarnin, two Lee Ramage in two rounds at Los Angeles, and stopped Donald (Red) Barry in three rounds at When Mike decided to promote San Francisco. These were his to the 21-year-old boy. a world title fight between the 15th and 16th victories in a row. New York boxing writers be-

were doing -- business in New preclous little about Joe except what they read in press agency reports. This was a situation that required Mike Jacobs' attention.

#### Champagne And **Parties**

It was his biggest test as a gers were in the place at one promoter, and he met it head on, reporters respected him from that been abandoned. Till the last war days has disappeared with the time, Mike had to transact his in the colourful, spread-thebusiness in the bathroom. And wealth attitude he was to con-

The first fight between Ross ringster, in Detroit, Jacobs went

Canadian from Vancouver, B. C. Everything's on the house. We're borough and Julian Black, Louis's Service continues to work its would be embarrassing to have It was a bitter baide and when going to see the best heavyweight handlers, but they could not office hours of 10 to 5 with the a room-mate whose daily routine it was over, Jacobs rushed into in the whole world." the oressing-rooms of both By plane and train the army noise of the celebrants. In degrees in the shade. of fight scribes went to Detroit. desperation, Mike moved Rox-

to Pop Foster, McLarnin's mana- hotel, the Book-Cadillac, on room and slammed the door. parties after another. The writers went to see Louis

HOME!

Radii Kie 83.23

WHI TONI cave time?

fraction of the cost.

the only HOSEE PERMANENT

20,000,000 American Women

A PRODUCT OF THE TONI DIVISION OF GILLETTE

TEAM ENQUIRER TO: W. R. LORLEY, & CO. (CHI 44) LTD., YORK MULDING, MONO KOME

Waving time ranges from 1 to 3

hours, depending on the amount of

curl that suits you best-and you

are free to do whatever you like

Your Toni will look as lovely and

hast just as long as the most expensive permanent wave - for a

REMEMBER! The De Luxe Kit

contains plastic curiers that can be

used over and over again with the

Toni Refill Kit. Ask for Toni-the

leading American home permanent

while the wave is "taking".

How long will my Tool last?

So a second meeting of Ross train. They found him a shy, and McLarnin was arranged for slow-speaking, wide-eyed boy September 7, 1934. This time who was awed by his newly-Ross dropped the championship found fame. He answered "Yes"

and "No" to all questions, without adding another word. "I hope he can fight better than

The night of the Natie Brown ing the corridors of the Olympia

#### 'He's Great,' They Said

He watched Louis box Natie Brown. The arena was packed, arid dround the ring were the best

ant there knowingly, a "showme" attitude etched on their They waited for Joe Louis's unveiling.

Joe came out quickly and in the first two rounds he bounced rights and lefts off Natle Brown's jaw, but Natie was determined not to be knocked out. For the next eight rounds, he

retreated and while Joe landed solidly a dozen times, he couldn't plant the punch that spelled "curtains." At the end, the decision went

to Louis, but Jacobs was disappointed. He thought: "Is this guy as good as they say?" He wondered what the newspapermen would say. Their reaction was

"The guy's great," one writer

"He's gonna be a champion, another forecast. "He can't miss," a third said.

"You're gonna be a chumpion," Scouts. Mike said.

"Thank you, Mr. Jacobs," Louis replied. This was before Joe began calling Jacobs "Uncle Mike." The newspapermen swarmed around Louis, beating his brain with a barrage of questions such as he had never been exposed to before. The ex-cotton picker from the Deep South, who had first meeting.

#### Matched With Carnera

Champagne was as plentiful as tap-water in Mike Jacobs' hotel taking the title from McLarnin, "Come on, boys" he invited suite that night. Mike was trying reflection on the national climate, soft-spoken good-looking them, "Were going to Detroit, to do business with John Rox- and the Indian Administrative

> "Look," he said, "I want to ! match Louis with Primo Carnera ago, it was still the universal beat the Yankee Stadium. Roxborough thought for a mo-

ment. "You mean Carnera, the a short cut to sudden death. "Right," sald Mike. "Joe'll look

good against him, maybe knock "But Joe's only a kid," said Black. "Right, but he's great fighter.

We'll bring him into New York for the first fight against a former world's champion. It'll be terrific. It'll draw 50,000 people." At last Joe's handlers agreed. "We're in business," sald Mike,

and added: "Joe will set New York on its ear. Walt and see." The three men went out to join! the party. rise of Joe Louis, the fighter who straw boater' in Britain.

Club into a mint. New York fight.



INFECTION SCARE

## 10bes 140M New Delhi

By G. WARD PRICE

Since there is no longer a weather conditions in the plains hierarchy of British officials in have become more bearable. Only India to preserve sartorial stan-or sunset is there any physical dards, near-nudity is becoming comfort. For the rest of the day the hot-weather habit of the the backs of one's hands gleam Europeans who remain.

In restaurants and clubs where, a few years ngo, dinner-jacket and black tie were rigorously re-Jacobs rushed into Joe Louis's quired you now see hald-headed dressing room, extended his hand old gentlemen dining in shorts of a brevity more suited to Boy

> Their ladies often affect the "desert-coolers," and other me-"midriff" style, with a hintus of chanical continuances for moderate bare skin between the little ing tropical climates. holero above and the clinging skirt below.

#### They Stay Put

only three years of schooling, the fact that the old British cus- attraction at any time. The answered them honestly, so that tom of going to "the hills" has abundant hospitality of the old the official classes, with their British who dispensed it. staffs, families, and files, used to pack up in April and transfer from the plains to the bracing self in the best type of hotel enair of Simia, Dehra Dun, or Dar | tails paying full board and lodg-

this annual desertion of the seat is forced to share the room with of government would appear a a stranger. make themselves heard above the temperature daily touching 110 might include such Yogi exercises But evening dress is not the

"We drew \$107,783" he shouted Jacobs put them up at the best borough and Black into the bath- only item of costume in which the in a tent pitched in the garagereturning visitor finds changes. yard of one of the best hotels in lief that to go out in the heat of the day without a sun-helmet was

> sexes were the "Bombay bowler" from sunrise to sunset. Many supplemented its protection by to pay the double charge under the uncomfortable device called a protest.

Europeans of all ages and both

Everyone accepted "The Young English advice to "But the worst o' your foes

is the sun over'ead You must wear your 'clmet for all that is said. If 'e finds you uncovered 'e'll knock you down dead.

An' you'll die like a fool of a

The last war killed that illusion "solar topee" has vanished the beginning of the as completely as the 20th Century Sporting see one nowadays it is generally worn by an Indian. Europeans How Mike often go bareheaded in the fierce Jacobs staged Joe Louis's first noontide blaze and are apparlently none the worse for it.

This does not mean that hot like silver with perspiration, and the small of one's back oozes clammily. The upper lip tastes salt to the tongue.

One can only marvel at the toughness of those 18th-century Britishers who conquered India in leather stocks, without electric fans, refrigerators, vacuum flasks,

#### Pay, Or Else-

India is certainly no place for summer visitors. Under its new This change is due, in part, to regime it has lost much of its

To secure a bedroom to oneing charges for two people on To the new Indian bureaucracy | the highest scale. Otherwise one

For a shy British traveller it as standing on his head.

To avoid this I lived for a week India. The heat was like a baker's oven: the bath was a fin tub with two inches of water; and the place was a resort of jet-propelled wasps of tropical size, whose home was apparently somewhere on the premises. On other occasions I have had

The modern hotel manager in India has nothing to learn about exploitation.

in Pakistan, where a dionger strain of British influence has remained. conditions are much better.

By comparison with Delhi Karachi is a holiday resort, not only by reason of its cool seabreeze but because, though how charges are high, good value is given for the money and 'restaurant menus are more appetising than such choices as "Lancashire hotpot" or "roast mutton with potatoes," which Indian boiled hotels regard as suitable fare for weather when the back of your chair is too hot to touch.



Vite,' it has the four most important vitamins A. B1. C and D which make all the difference between an ordinary food tonic and one which can give maximum benefit. 'Akta-Vite' is invaluable for nervous exhaustion.

There is nothing vague about the contents of 'Akta-

sleepleseness, loss of appetite and general "lowtone" conditions and for nursing mothers and children. 'Akta-Vite' cost little more than ordinary food tonics, as it is so concentrated that less amounts are

necessary. Obtainable from all leading dispensaries in Beer and 18-es. Betifes:

Chi Seng Co., Union Bidg.

Michelas Rodast



Sherry Makes A Gracious Welcome Te Your Guests

On sale at all leading stores and compradors shops in Hong Kong

of the rich that one may trace

the number local custom of dis-

cussing business proposals in

ment by female singers of popular

ballads and historic boat songs

offered the visitor a novelty of

programmic exclusively its own

and for this reason Foochow re-

ceived the favourable attention

of any health resort which the

advent of steam merely quicken-

coming from afar. First these

merchants resided with their

official friends and acquaintances

walled city, known as the Tartar

Quarter of the East, in the

vicinity of which City Gate the

first bothing and eating establish-

with its Eastern suburbs the

popular rendezvous for unyone

necting the Bridge of Ten Thou-

sand Ages with Foothow City was

constructed to pass through this

popular area, entering the city by

the Water Gate situated midway

today remains much the same as

it appeared a century ago. As

[grew up with its palatia] resi-

opened up Foochow more and

more Oversens Chinese, whose

families have usually been resi-

established second homes within

Foochow's Beauty

The beauty of Foochow from a

residential viewpoint can not be

over-estimated. The constant

humidity with an annual average

of 811/2% and a summer average

of 78% keeps the hills and valleys

verdant. The temperature

seldom rises above 102°F, or falls

below 47°F, and if hotter or

colder spells are experienced they

seldom last a whole week. Real

frost is usually experienced

annually for a couple of nights

and the experienced farmer or

simple precautions. The highest

ments were built. Hence we find

n the residential quarter of the

its development as an ideal

for residence for the

restaurants. Entertain-

#### EDUCATIONAL MISSIONARY WORK IN FOOCHOW

The schools and colleges deserving of mention are: Hwa Nan-Girls' College founded by the Methodist Episcopal Church: Liang Au Girls' School founded by the Church Missionary, So--Wen Shan Girls' - School all situated in Foochow, together with the Y.M.C.A., Trinity, Col-Foothow College, Anglo-Chinese College and the Fukien Chastian University, The Universier. The Foodhow College has the distinction of being the oldest

tracing its beginning to a boys the three missions of North Fu kien together with the American Reformed Church Musical n Arms united in constituting the Fukien Christian University. Foothow College and the Anglo Chinese College of Longray riswork so that the organisation of the University might be furthered. Two other Union institutions in Footbox specialise in training Church lenders: These me th Union Theological and the Union Normal and Middle Schools. the Island of Kilganso at Amor there is also an Angle-Chinese College, with the Talmage College at Changehow Westminster College is located at Chunnchow, or the part of Zaitun in Marca Polo days. Further up the coast one finds the Guthrie Memorial High School at Hinghwa.

The oldest missionary educational work in the province of Fukien, however, is that or the Roman Catholic Church, The Dominicana, who entered Formovi as far back as 1631, have maintained this work. The two principal institutions so carried on "are St. Dominic's College of Foodlow and Chranchow College at Chumchow, both of which prepare students to enter Aurora College at Shanghai

#### Relief Missions

In addition to educational work and groups of prominent citizens. both the Roman Catholic and Pro- | Foothow | furnishes an exception testant Missions maintain institu- to the general charge that these tions for the relief of distress guilds and societies have become senttered all over the province of Fukien. The Anglican Mission lief movements. Here, despite cares mostly for the blind there | the gravest handicaps, much good



advantages: Your fare in Hongkong

- dollars is \$2882.40 to West Coast Points.
- You are our guest for the stay in Tokyo with Hotels and meals paid.
- You continue your journey refreshed.
- You see Japan and shortest way to U.S.A.

FLY - B-O-A-C For information & booking:-

JARDINE AIRWAYS DEPT. 6/8 Chater Road

Tel. 27765/6 59161/2/3

Kidneys Must

Your body cleans out excess Acids and polsonous Master in your blood thru 9 million tiny delicate Kidney tubes or filters, if Polsons in the Kidneys or Bladder make your suffer from Ostting Up Nights, Norvousness, Leg Pains, Circles Under Eyes, Backache, Aching Joints, Acidity, or Burning Dassages, don't rely on ordinary medicines, Fight such Polsons and troubles with the doctor's prescription Cystex. Cystex starts working in three hours, must prove entirely salistactory and be exactly the medicine you need or money back is guaranteed. Ask your chemist for Cystex. (Sissiex) today.

The Guarantees of the Cystex (Sissiex) today.

By WILLIAM M.S. BRAND

boys, a school for blind men at of years, and, despite every Kution and a children's school at effort to stamp it out since Dr. Kienning-fu. The boys' institute Medhurst of the London Missionat the North Gate, Foothow City, ary Society entered China is deserving of special note and a 1837, it continues to be grown most interesting attraction for in this province! Can the cause any visitor to the port. Here the be traced to India? Then again children are taught to read the that is unlikely, if only for the comunised form of the local dia- reason that American missionlect in Braille, and learn to weave | aries, who had never seen India, rush matting in the most intricate entered Foothow imbued with the patterns as well as the manufact same feeling! I fear it to be interior merful- household, articles [ another of those unsolved profrom bamboo. The elder boys are blems this world of ours is so Itl taught music and the school band of, like the homing instinct netually visited England in 1922. the pigeon or the migration of Newcomers learn their way about curiews from the islands of the the quadrangle by means of South Pacific to Alaska. they adjust their sense of feel and reference to the subject in the hearing so acutely that when the "History of the Church Missionmess belt rings they leave off ary Society", Vol. III, from which desiring to take a sulphur-bath. work and literally scamper across I quote the following lines in And it is interesting to note that trees and drains in a perfectly residence at Foochow in the rear nunzing manner, and when their 1878. "The new site, however, meals are over their keen sense was not in the city at all, but in of instinct takes them directly to the Foreign Settlement, which their individual work benches, the missionaries had There are orphanages at Amoy, Hinghwa and Foochow. The two are mine). Why? And why, when Gates. This is the main reason garls' orphanages at Foochow run | by the Spanish Sisters of the Dominican Mission are worldfumous for their needle-work. Unhappily this work has been sadly interrupted by the Inte Pacific War, and the tide of current events offers little hope of rehabilitation. The Christian Herald Industrial Mission runs a boys' nome near the East Gate, Foochow City, where printing corpentry are taught, and very good work they turn out too.

A feature of Chinese society for centuries has been the welfare work under the auspices of guilds l inactive in their welfare and rework has been done and in still being carried on; but it deserves separate mention elsewhere.

After finishing the school course;

the inmates stay on for three

years carning a living before

branching out into business on

their own.

#### Echo Of Good Seeds!

China, and especially of this pro- background for achievement. more scholarly works on China very gently. and the vast amount of energy expended by missionary en- Foochow may aptly be called comfortably within two hours. deavour in the country as so the Unzen of China on account | Here you require blankets and vividly and appreciatingly ex- of the thermal waters flowing eiderdown quilt at nights, leaving pressed by the authors and then through the suburbs of the City your friends to swelter on the reflecting on episodes in one's and outcropping in natural plain below? life of 30 odd years' residence in streams in the hinterland. These the country, one is immediately waters have for centuries been struck with the interesting query made good use of, their renown quite as bad as all that if you is to the reason why there should spreading from Canton to Peking. are careful to see the house exist down to the present day a The Chinese ten merchants of venetianed after breakfast and feeling of antipathy between the old arriving to Foochow to parti- not opened-up till four o'clock. missionary and the trader? It is cipate in new season's business, definitely marked, the one against as the traders of today, frequent | Kuliang was discovered in the the other, more aspecially in the the numerous bathing establish arly eighties by the Port Doctor, ranks of the Anglican Missions ments built over these under- Dr. T. Rennie, and the then Comthan the Roman Catholics. I con- ground springs, which, it is in- missioner of Customs, Mr. Hantine my remarks on the subject teresting to note, flow from nen, whilst walking over the top to Foothow. Almost every volume North to South beneath the Min of the range from Kushan Monas-I refer to, strangely enough, hints River. With such a popular at tery. They conceived the idea it to the opium trade between India traction visitors were wont to would be a simple matter with and China as the cause; but, idle the best part of the day in all the building materials at hand

being two of their schools in Foo- | been grown slong the fertile chow, one for girls and one for coastline of Fukien for hundreds cotton-spools on wires. In time exists, however, a very significant today this same sector of the city the compound unaided dodging reference to the difficulties of the first modern coach-road conalieny# wished to avoid . . . " (the italics between the South and East today the better half of the solf- for the Eastern suburbs being same Foreign Settlement is owned developed whilst the Western or occupied by missionaries!

> Unquestionably, too, the valleys foreign trade developed and the of Fukien resound with the efforts Foreign Settlement on Nantal of foreign traders, without whom Mission work would have been dences, so the better classes of seriously handicapped. I feel good Chinese became attracted thereto. missionaries realise this, as good Moreover, since foreign trade has traders appreciate what has been achieved by missionaries.

There is no denying the fact dent in South Fukien, have that there are zealots in missionary circles as there are zenlots the Foreign Settlement. in commercial circles, and it is equally true that each desires to have its own way without interference on the part of the other. It is only the narrow-minded that have the patience to listen to this class of individual, much of whose bigotry has appeared in print unfortunately to the detriment of the foreign community in China in general.

It is sad that there exist so many Missions treading different paths to arrive at the same goal.

#### Ideal Unity

Unity in the Churches' efforts, gardener invariably is given no less than unity among the ample warning beforehand in Unquestionably the valleys of communities, affords the ideal which to take the customary vince Fukien, scho and re-echo And when it comes to China shade temperature yet recorded is

with the good deeds of mission- and missionary effort therein, let | 110°F. Actually it is the humidiaries. We all have faults, and it not be forgotten that the veil ty in the heat of summer which | FOR WOMEN missionaries are no exception to of make-believe shrouding all the is trying; but this may be easily

taking a broad-minded view, that bathing, seing massaged and to erect a peaceful and comforran not be so, because opium has eating, and it is from this pastime

# The Truth About BCG

By GRAHAN HARCOURT

Ministry of Health is arranging one case of tuberculosis has been Alaska on this, the for a trial of the B.C.G. noted. (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) in Uneago, sumsues series of children up to ten years tuberculosis vaccine makes of age showed a fall in the rate lated decision.

> in proper perspective so that ber of cases compared with the false hopes are not raised. It was in 1922 that scientists So more work will have to be contrally located on the main that by growing the tubereje ment of the value of the vaccine boulevard, known as the Horsebacilius on a certain type of ar- is possible. tificial medium the virulence At the same time it should be

tuberculosis resulted.

In the Swedish district of present, Orebro, out of 230,000 people. This is a point that must be 22,418 have been yearingted realisad.

The report that the British And between 1942 and 1947, only

pleasant reading, though many from 17.6 per cent to 3.8 per Kuliang Council, to attend the scientists will consider it a be- cent. in those known to have been in contact with the disease. community. Several of the At the same time, it is essential that the matter be viewed only to a relatively small numgeneral incidence of tuberculosis.

noted that the treatment of

During a period of 25 years more than 7,000,000 people, including 3,000,000 children, have been vaccinated; and in only a small proportion of cases has not necessary.

a Church, branch Post and Tele-In Chicago, statistics for a graph offices, branch dispensaries and provision stores, with an organisation, known as general welfare of the summer residence, had their own private tennis-courts; but the Club maintained such courts of its own together with a swimming-pool, all

table summer retreat. Mr. Han-

men approached the officials for

permission to carry out the

scheme and was greatly surprised

to receive their consent so promptly. He and Dr. Rennie built a

joint bungalow amid pine-trees

and wild rhododendrons over-

looking the river and the city below. After that other bunga-

lows quickly followed. In 1987

buildings, besides a Club House,

# VIIII EANAL LEXCESS STOCKS

THOUSANDS OF SHOPPERS DAILY.

ALL RECORDS BROKEN DURING LAST WEEK.

THIS WEEK

\$ 19.50 Pair

\$ 25.00 Pair

\$ 40.00 Pair

HALF

ORIGINAL PRICES

HALF

ORIGINAL PRICES

ORIGINAL PRICES

\$ 5.00 Each

ALL AT

\$ .3.50 Yard

\$ 7.50 Yard

\$ 1.00 Each

\$ .2.75 Each

\$ 29.50 Each

\$ 2.00 Each

\$ 2.50 Each

\$ 1.00 Tin

.ORIGINAL PRICES

\$ 10,00 Set

\$ 14.00 Set

\$ 2.50 Each

9.50 Each -

: CHILDREN'S

HALF

HALF

\$85.00 to

\$350.00

100.00 to

\$275.00

\$29.50

\$4.95 to

\$12.50 yard

\$1.95 each

\$4.95 each

\$6.00 yard ,

FURTHER REDUCTIONS ALL DEPTS.

1	Name of the latest terms o		
ļ	FOR MEN	ORIGINALLY	SALE PRICE
	50 SUITS ENGLISH MADE COTTON PYJAMAS. In Neat Stripes	\$35.00	\$ 25.00 Suit
	MISCELLANEOUS TOWELLING SPORTS SHIRTS. In Various Self Colours		\$ 10.00 Each
	INTERLOCK SPORTS SHIRTS. In Popular Colours.  BRITISH "BANNER" SHIRTS. With Short Sleeves.	\$8,50 to \$10.50	•
<u>.</u>	Self Colours.  LIGHT WEIGHT NYLON GOLF JACKETS. Ideal	\$18.00	\$ · 8.00 Each
	for Sports Wear.	\$55.00	\$ 19.50 Each
	LONDON TAILORED GABARDINE SUITS.  Chest Sizes. 32, 34, 36 Only	95.00 to \$250.00 to	\$125.00 Suit
	LONDON MADE FUR FELT HATS.  Battersby and Towned Brands	\$42.00 & \$45.00	\$. 25,00 Each
	WHITE FELT HATS. BRITISH MAKE. In All		\$ 15.00 Each
	ALCO MANY OTHER CREAT RAD	RITATION OF THE R	APN

this rule. Reading through the better classes must be drawn back avoided as the summer resort of WHITE BUCKSKIN WALKING SHOES. Wedge Kuliang, 1,500 feet above Foo-Heels. Red Leather Trimmed. Sizes: 61/2. \$49.50 7, 71/2, 8 and 81/2..... LARY BROWN SUEDE COURT SHOES. Leather Soles, Medium Heels. All Sizes: ..... CLARKS BLACK AND BROWN SUEDE SHOES. \$55.00 . Court Style. All Sizes. ..... S95 to \$120 PRINTED RAYON LONDON MADE DRESSES. .... But the summer months are not eacl.

> Smart Floral Designs ..... FOR THE HOME there were 133 such foreign-style

REAL LINEN HUCKABACK TOWELS. Also Suitable The season for Kuliang com-It took 13 years and 230 subcultures to do it; but at the end
of that time the strength of the
hacteria was so weakened it
could be given to humans as a

noted int the freatment of
tuberculosis when it is present
has advanced steadily. The mortality rate from lung tuberculosis
has fallon from 3.1 per 1,000 in
1847 to 0.52 a hundred years
vaccine. vaccine.

In Great Britain the work has never received the enthusiasm it evoked abroad. But tests in Scandinavia and America over two decades would seem to have proved its effectiveness in the prevention of tuberculosis.

During a period of 25 years asiand at the mouth of the river, to enjoy the glorious autumn this part of the China Coast is renowned for, the sea-bathing and the wonderful variety of fish to be had. Here about 50 more substantial foreign-style residences at a stood in 1987, in addition to the residences and residences and residences. residences and offices of the Enstern Extension Talegraph Co's relay station between Hong Kong

ALSO MANY OTHER GREAT BARGAINS FOR MEN

24 ONLY BEAUTIFUL SILK CREPE DRESSES A Great Eargain ..... A FEW ONLY LONDON MADE EVENING DRESSES. 32 ONLY "KOROSIL" BRAND RAIN CAPES. In White Suitable for Teen Ages. ..... BRITISH MADE COTTON DRESS FABRICS. In-

BORDERED MOYGASHEL DRESS LINENS. In 4 Lovely Colours. ..... LARGE SELECTION OF HANDKERCHIEFS. Also Suitable for Children. ..... PLASTIC BELTS IN GOOD COLOURS. In Various Widths. FOOD CABINETS FOR THE KITCHEN...Colours: Green, Cream and Blue. ..... HUNDREDS OF DECORATED CHINA JUGS. Medium and Large Sizes. ..... BRITISH MADE ALUMINIUM MILK SAUCEPANS. Capacity 2 Plnts. ..... 1,000 2-LB. TIN OF BRITISH D.D.T. POWDER. An Exceptionally Good Bargain. ..... 72 ONLY BAKELITE CRUET STANDS. British Make. Spiendid Value. ..... OVER 200 CHINA FRUIT SETS. 7 Pieces to a Set.

Decorated ....

3 Saucepans to Each Set. .....

for Glass Cloth. 32 x 18 lins.

DESIGNS. Full Width 48 ins. .....

Kapoc Filled. Good Designs .....

PLAIN AND FANCY COLOURED CUSHIONS.

A Selection of Furnishing Remnants at HALF Usual Prices

BEAUTIFUL LINEN FURNISHINGS. FANCY

CHILDREN'S

"POLLY FLINDERS"

Frock and Knicker Sets

originally \$19.50 sale price \$10.00 set

originally \$16.50 sale price \$7.50 suit

BOY'S BUSTER SUITS

BRITISH MADE ALUMINIUM SAUCEPAN SETS.

In Oslo, for instance, the relative mortality in nurses fell from 14.6 per cent. in unvacionated to 2.1 per cent. in the ficient in it; mostly children and country dwellers. It has nothing with these summer resorts were popular with residents in other parts of China, and nine years country dwellers. It has nothing with Chinese families every seem to do with cure of disease already son. with Chinese families, every, seeTOY DEPARTMENT

Our Entire Stocks of Toys & Games, including Dolls; of every kind.

ALL LESS 10.%

BRITISH COMBS

For men or women. All Colours. Originally \$2.50 Salo Price \$1.50

FLORAL SERVIETTES

In pkts, of 15. ... Originally \$1.50 Sale Price 75 cents pkt.

BASKELITE **CUPS AND SAUCERS** 

In good colours. Originally \$24.50 doz. Sale Price \$18.50 dox.

GLASS TUMBLERS

Half pint size. Originally \$14.00 doz. Sale Price \$4.00 doz.

> 200 GLASS SUGAR BOWLS

Originally \$2.50 Sale Price \$1.00 each.

VACUUM CLEANERS

"EXCELLA" British make. Originally, \$195.00 Sale Price:\$113.00 each.

LINEN TRAY CLOTHS

Embroidered. Boxed. Originally \$8.50 Sale Price, \$4.50 each.

DRESSING TABLE SETS

Real linen. Originally \$3.95 Sale Price \$1.95 set.

CROXLEY PROPELLING PENCILS

Originally \$15.00 Sale Price \$3.00 each

originally \$17.50 sale price \$10.00 ca. BOYS' SCHOOL BELES Web Quality. Striped: originally \$3.95 sale price \$2.00 cach

WHITE COTTON DEESSES

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO.,

# BAL BING CHORGE VI Incomparable

Stands Supreme

Sole Agents DODWELL & CO., LTD.

For .... • Style Quality Comfort

a. C. C.

EXPERT CUTTERS & HIGH CLASS TAILORS

— New Shipment of —— AUTUMN WOOLLEN MATERIALS JUST UNPACKED

79, Queen's Road, C., H.K.

Tel. 28280

#### GERMAN ELECTION VIOLENCE

Frankfurt, August 12. The first report of serious violence added new tension today to the German election campaign, previously highlighted by bitter attacks by al parties on American and British occupation policy.

Over 20,000,000 Germans will Germany's first post-war general election, to vote for 400 deputies for the Lower House of the new West German Republic.

Socialists and members of the nco-Nazi German Right Party (DRP) clashed last night at a DRP meeting in Brunswick. The two factions battled with bross knuckles on their fists and pieces of rubber hose before the police broke up the riot,

DRP members sang Nazi songs and shouted "Hei! Hitler" at the

About the same time, an American Military Government spokesman protested in a radio speech about the pronounced natroughsm shown by all parties in the campaign. He said the German emphaster blamed the Al-Hed powers for all injustices suffered by anyone and all existing in qualities of life.

The unidentified spokesman's speech was the first officlat reaction to the wave of anti-Allied feeling that has marked the campaign.

Even such old reliable "collaborators" of the West as Konrad Adenauer, head of the Christian Democrats, and Socialist Carl Schmid have turned on their sponsors with bitter de-

Adenauer, 73, vetoran of a half-century of public service, has hammered on the alleged injustice of Allied dismantling of German industrial plants. Schmid, a chubby professor of international law, and his Party may with B-36's and B-29's. superior, sharp-tongued Kurt Schamacher, have condemned the Allied formation of the Ruhr authority.-United Press.

Washington, August 12. General Hoyt Vandenberg said today that Russia is America's only possible enemy, that atomic bombing in the event of war has the first priority and the Joint Chiefs of Staff are selecting targets now.

The Air Force Chief of Staff denied all allegations against the B-36 Super-bomber that is either an inferior vehicle for atomic attack or that it is a plane bought through political pressure.

Armed Services Committee which is investigating alleged procurement irregularities and the whole concept of war planning as now being done by the Air Force and Goneral Vandenberg discussed the theory underlying strategic

He testified before the House

bombardment and approval of plans to conduct it by the Join! Chiefs. He said: "It is pointless. to talk in riddles. The only threat to American security and world peace comes from the Soviet

Dealings with Russia, he said, cannot be based on normal diplomalic negotiations and that nation can be contained only by active participation of the United States with other nations of the Western world.

"The United States with atomic

bombs in significant quantity and B-30's to haul them can check aggressive designs of Soviet leaders although it is de- ching of that rifle bullet. plorable that we have to think in these terms."

The Joint Chiefs, the Defence Secretary, Louis Johnson, and President Trumon determine the goals of the Defence Department and its ability to reach them, he

#### Disruption Of Production

Bradley in this connection: group and studied by the Joint "We have repeatedly recog- Chiefs. nised in this country that the

emphasis on its Stragegic Air tional security and of vital in-Command which operates under terest to any potential enemy.-Lieu; unent-General Curtis Le- United Press.

"Any other position would be inconsistent with the strategic concept of the Joint Chiefs of

General Vandenberg denied that other elements of the Air Force thus suffer, reminding the committee that he is also charged with the air defence of the United States and with co-operating with the Army and Navy in joint the striking restaurant and sleep-

which is highly integrated and implements but with vast help strike. from the United States.

tion's capacity to wage war.".

strategic bombing theory, General meet a strike committee, insisting on the newly constructed railway Nazarcth. Tiberias and Vandenberg said. It means that a that there will be no resumption to Jerusalem. bullet on its way to the heart is of negotiations until the men go difficult to halt and the best back to work.-Reuter.



HOYT VANDENBERG

solution is to prevent the laun-

Targets Being Selected He said that before going after a nation's economic strength, it might be necessary to prevent the massing o weapons already available. "For example, this would be the case if the enemy had a longrange air-fleet and a stock of

atomic bombs." The matter of selecting targets is under continuing study, he said. These are selected by an He quoted General Omar inter-service military civilian

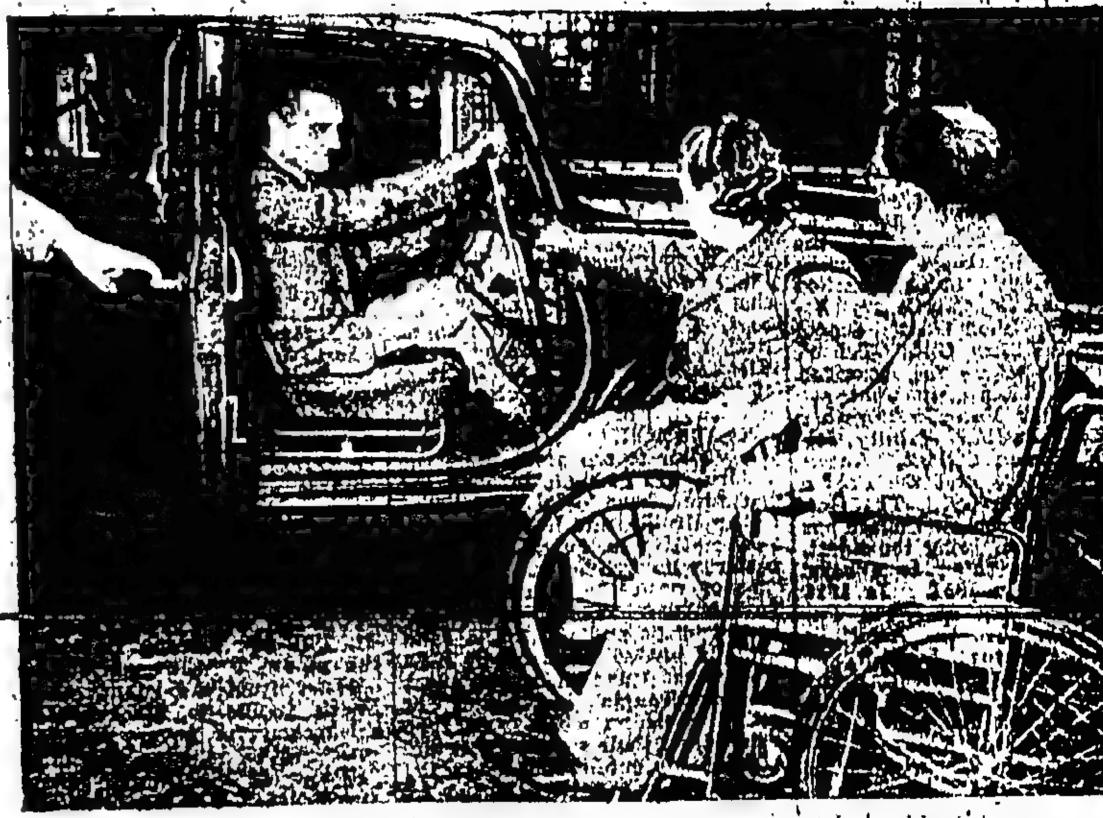
The Joint Chiefs are greatly first priority of joint defence in disturbed, however, by the depths our ability to deliver the atomic to which the committee would have to go in investigating future strategy since this would, deal The Air Force places the first with matters of the highest no-

#### Blackleg Movement In Strike

Paris, August 12. Two French trade union federations, calling for solidarity with ing car attendants, today in-Any nation able to fight a war structed other railroad workers to must have an industrial system prevent blacklegging in rail cars. But the federations, the Comconsequently vulnerable, he said. munist-led General Confederation He pointed out that Russia of Labour and the non-Commu- nun and the Holy Fravislav Mufought World War II with the nist force Ouvriere, did not call least benefit of machines and war on the other railroad workers to exander and sent to Palestine in spire is still one of the highest loan to build and to repair war

> The strikers, employees of the old strike for more pay.

# New Car For The Paralysed



Two members of the Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, Miss Gwen Rodwood and Mr. Fred Morena, watch Mr. Thomas R. Potter, who is paralysed below the waist, as he demonstrates car controls he has invented for paralysed people, in London. Potter, who runs a school in Dublin, and is a Borough and County Councillor there, says his device can be made for about £12 compared with about £120 for present adaptations. His right hand is on the brake lover, which is coupled with the normal foot brake. Against his chest is the breast-clutch. The driver leans forward to work. The accelerator is a lever on the steering column. Gear lever and another hand brake are in the normal positions. Potter's invention has the approval of police authorities, and he himesif has driven more than 150,000 miles without mishap.—He is 50 years old. (AP Photo).

# COMMUNISTS REVIVE CZARS' OLD TACTICS

the Holy City and by 1880

Russian compounds, churches

and schools began to dot the

Although the French church

Churches Built

landed in the Russians' hands.

Karem village, traditional birth-

Today, the value of Russian

Church property in the Holy

Land is conservatively estimated

Reds Get Interested

in 1917, connection between the

and administered the Russians'

was nil until 1946, when it appeared gertain that Britain's

Alexel, patriarch of Moscow and senior man in the Sovietcontrolled Russian Church, visited Jerusalem in 1846. It was the first sign that the Communists had any interest in ecclesiastical

Communist Interest

days here were numbered.

With the overthrow of the Czar

colony nearby.

in Jerusalem.

at £3,750,000.

property. -

Jerusalom, August 12. Checkmated by the United States and Britain in

the Middle East, Russia has turned to the church to spread its influence in this part of the world.

History is repeating itself, because the same situation developed almost 100 years ago. And if Russia attains the same results now as it did then, the Western powers will have some-

thing to reckon with. Some after Moscow became one of the five patriarchates of the Eastern Church, Nikolai, the patriarch, visited. Jerusalem in

From then on the Russina had been entrenched in Palestine Church began to spread its teach- for 200 years, the rivalry from ings over the Balkans and the the Russians began to be left and Middle East. - -

competition over land-buying But it was not until the Bri- grew. The Turks and Arabs extish, French and Turks trounced, plotted the competition so that the Russians in the Crimean War land values skyrocketed. in the middle of the last century that the Church expanded in earnest.

#### Czar's Missions

gold rubles into Palestine and Holy Sepulchre, where a Russian bought huge tracts of land, par- Church was built. A church was ticularly in Jerusalem and Na- also built in Gethsemane and a zareth. The Ecclesiastical Mission were formed by Czar Al- the Russians built a hospice. Its had negotiated with Israel for a

Yearly Easter pilgrimages to In Hebron, on the site where agreed that the Russians would He said: "It follows that the International Wagonits Company, the Holy Land were begun. Abraham was said to have been disruption of production of war had decided unanimously earlier. Thousands left Russia by ship visited by the angels, the Rusequipment will affect that na- today to continue their five-day- from Odessa and landed at either slans built another church. Jaffo or Acre. From there they Schools, monasteries and con-This is the genesis of the The company is still refusing to travelled either in carriages or vents were also set up in Jaffa,

> So many Russians had come place of St. John. that consuls were appointed in

Large-Scale Dismissals In Japan

Tokyo, August 12. The Japanete Government today struck 11,800 workers from the pay-roll of its Postal and Tele - communications Department.

All but eight of the 40 members of the Communication Workers' Unions Contral Struggle Committee, and 27 of the 78 Communist Committee men received discharge notices.

The Union Executive are meeting tonight to discuse union policy on the diamissals, which are part of the Government's economy programme,-Reuter.

One of the most hotly-contest- rived in ausalem from Moscow. ed plots of ground, which finally At a solemn ceremony in the Russian compound in Aln Karem The Czar poured millions of was next to the Church of the he was installed as head of the Russian Church in Palestine and in one stroke the Soviet coup was completed.

In the meantime, if was learn-On top of the Mount of Olives ed that Soviet representatives damage. It was tentatively other commodities from the

> Meanwhile small repairs are beginning to be made at the Russian compound in Jerusalem. The Jewish Agency, which inherited the custodianship of Russian property from the mandatory, has granted a small loan in Israel pounds for the purpose.

> Negotiations are now in progress with Israel on how to dispose of the custodianship.— United Press.

# Russian Church and the Krem-lin was severed. The British took To Polestine from the Turks. Stop Gelling Up

Gatting up nights, burning sensation of organd, whitish discharge duli sone at base of spine, groin and leg pains, nervousness, weakness and less of the Product Gland (a most important sex giand in men). To overcome charge trambles in 24 hours and quickly restore ylgour and health; take the naw scientific discovery called flegene. No matter how tong you have suffered these is guaranteed to set you ritht, reinvigorate your Prostate Gland and make you feel 10 to 10 years younger or money back day testes from your chemist. The guarantee present your

doings here. In the early part of December, 1948. Archimandrite Leonide ar-

# Russian Church in Palestine

# Blood Disorders

BLOOD IMPURITIES may give rise to a variety . of distressing and painful allments such as Ulcors, Bad Legs, Rhoun tism, Gout and the common skin exuptions. Boots Blood Purifler, prepared in the laboratories of Boots Pure Drug

Co. Ltd., in Nottingham, England, is a remedy proved over many years. Get a bottle today from your chemist or drug



AT ALL GOOD CHEMISTS AND DRUGS STORES.

# Have pleasure to announce their newly the Opening of their newly The Opening of Premises at Decorated Premises Rd., Central. 28 Des Voeux Rd., Central.

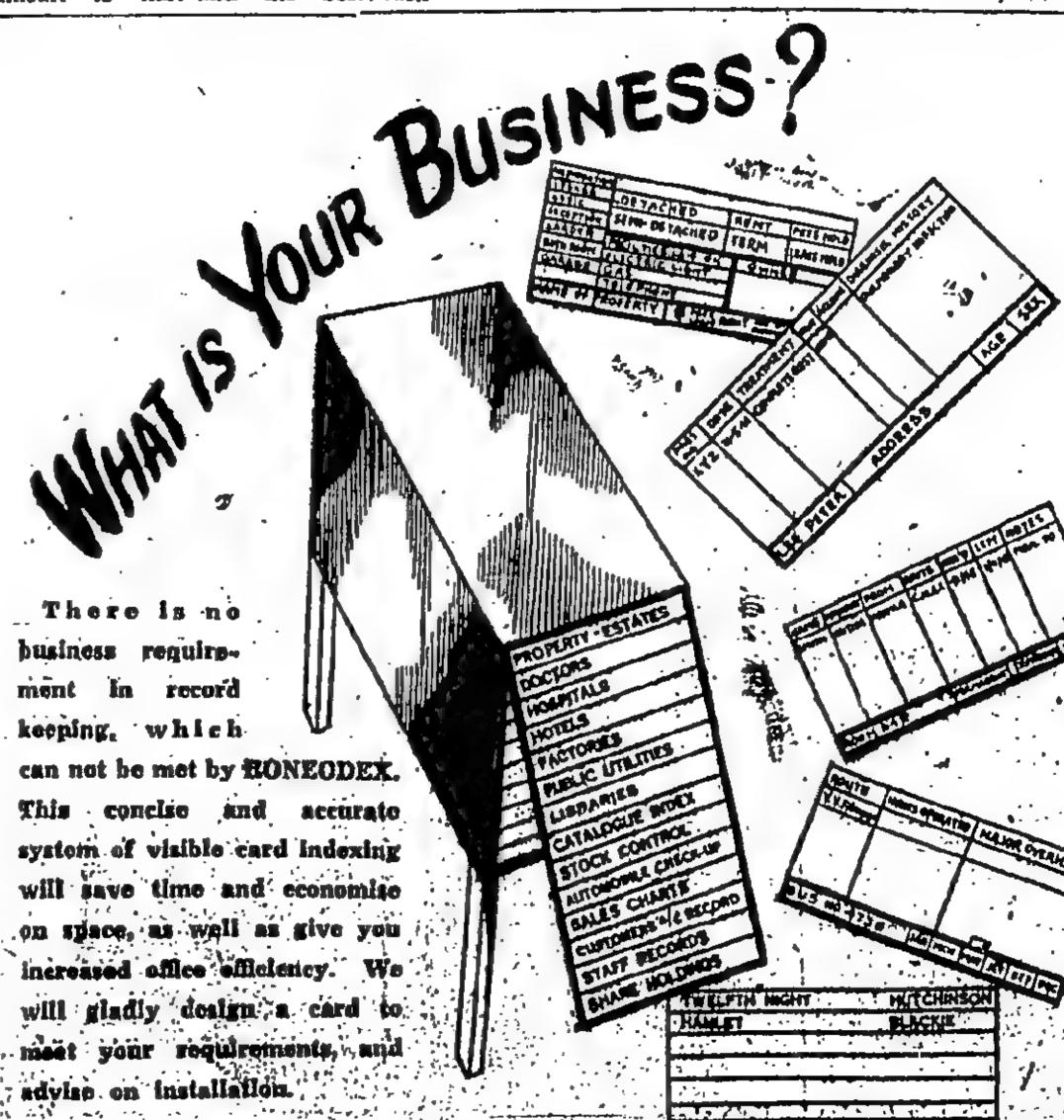
ARTLAND WATCH

LARGE SELECTION OF FAMOUS SWISS & AMERICAN WATCHES NOW ON DISPLAY

OMEGA TISSOT MOYADO MIDO ETERNA. CYMA HAMILTON ELGIN BULOVA







Business method Specialists Alexandra Building

# Socialism's Bluff About Its Biggest Blunder

# Nigeria

By G. D. K. McCORMICK

An original experiment in

power problems. It is an ex- to boost about it. go-getting pioneers.

Put as a plain statement of Tact, it means this

One thousand African regroes have done 30,000 days' gapaid werk of heir lown free will to establish schools, hospitals, efflage halls, materally homes water capuly systems and new roads for a population of about

Remember that the African is generally an onekalled worker, that the manday is nowhere equal to that of a European worker, and you have some idea. not only of he magnifule of the task, but of the phenomenal

achievement This experiment in voluntary labour is by no to song completed, Officials in Nigeria do not pretend that the achievements of the past live year have provided 4,000,000 p ople with all the hespitals, schools, and other could amentbe a they require:

But they point out that what has been done by a small section. of the community in the district of Udi can equally be extended to other parts of Nigeria and other British colonies in Africa,

#### Council Rule

The exp siment started five years ago when a deputation of village conneillors esked the District Officer what could be done about providing a road to link up with the main-transport system.

This Colonial Office representative, Mr. E. R. Chadwick, was impressed by the fact that the councillors were so obviously in carnest that they had collected £10 towards the cost of the road. Ho stressed the financial and economic difficulties and the shortage of labour, but made a

the job if the councillers would provide voluntary workers. road was speedily completed The maternity home, schools and village halls followed as a result of local enthusiasm for the idea

The dominant tribe of this district, the Ibos, long ago abolished rule by chleftninship and established a democratic administration of tribal council rule

out Nigeria is carried on by the

nge of skilled labour is the biggest obstacle towards African development. It will take years to train the natives, but, given ling to learn.

"In Nigeria we have found that the quality of the work improves where obvious social benefits are within reach of the workers. The Udi experiment has borne other countries in the form of this out.

If you have liching, bleeding, internal or protruding Plies, don't suffer another day without trying Chinarold In 15 minutes, Chinarold starts fighting your Piles in 3 ways: 1. Boothes pain and itching, 2, Holps whrink zore, swollen tissues, 3, Helps heal irritated membranes. Money buck unless Chinarold satisfies you. Ask chemist for Chinarold today.

The Government have claimed this as a great achievement, to be set off mainst our huge deficit-in the dollar area. In truth, our surplus with the non-dollar area-does not help us to pay off a single dollar of our deficit with the dollar area.

#### Delayed Boast

this large surplus in our trade industries. with the non-dollar area has been kept very much in the dark. the'r own part in bringing about that the Government have begun plus, the Government should be

periment without precedent in First, Sir Stafford Cripps, and, they are the sole, architects of Britain's colonial history-at quite recently, Mr. Attlee have the present crisis. any rate since the hey-day of claime! that our exports surplus of £900,000,000 is a form of "assistance" that we have given to other countries "to stimulate must suppose to avoid admitting world trade and world recovery." their blunder and placing their

The truth again is that the effect resignation in the hands of the of our exports surplus has been King. the exact reverse. Instead of stimulating morld trade, it is choking it to death. The countries



"I see they've nationalised the begging industry!

against which we have built up complaining of it. And they are their huge staff of planners and sporting compromise. He would all now cutting down their im- experts. find the tools and materials for ports from us.

phrase, "they are short of ster- of escaping the responsibility.

of local entitions of local entitions of local entitions of voluntary labour producing declining. That is not the only declining. markets with goods to the value heard of such an intention of the of £900,000,000 in excess of our Government before their own DOCIGI Denetits imports from them that alone home-made crisis burst upon British administration through- could have killed the seller's them.

market so quickly. principle of indirect rule. Vast | Nor is this the worst of this is twofold. The first is to deterritories are run through the foolish story. The £900,000,000 ceive the British electorate and calamitous consequences of what emirs and tribal councils acting worth of goods that we have sold to secure the return of the 80- was described by me two years under the advice of British residents and district officers.

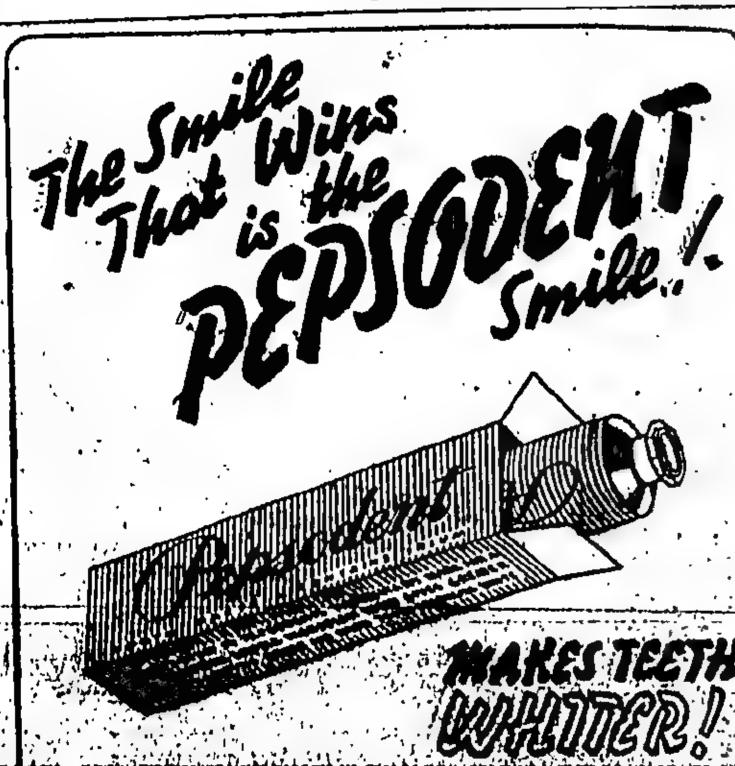
Sald a Colonial official, actual Sald a Colonial official: "Short- imported from the United States.

American Money Those raw materials have been paid for mainly from the Amerian incentive, the native is wil- can Loan, Marshall Aid, and our own gold and dollar reserve. Therefore, a very large part of American aid and a precious part of our gold and dollar reserve have been handed out by us to

our exports surplus. Thus, but for our exports sur-plus, our dollar deficit would not be so disastrously large and our gold and dollar reserve would not be so perilously small.
In other words, we would have

no "dollar crisis." Our exports surplus, then, is no grand achievement; it is, instead, a bad debt. It represents a not loss of production to this

instead of sending out £900,000,000 worth of goods on indefinite credit to the non-dollar



During the past four years of large, we had retained them in Socialist government Britain this country, we would have had has supplied goods to the value of £900,000,000 to other countries in the non-dollar area in excess of our imports from production reduced. Our com-

#### By FREDERIC HOLSINGER

petitive power in the markets of the world would thereby have

been increased. Above all we could have used those resources, or some part of Hitherto, the fact that we had them, for the re-equipment of our

> Thus, instead of boosting of hanging their heads in shame, for

ter, the Government are persisting in their suicidal policy-one

#### More Imports

In order to carry on the policy however, the Government must continue to import raw materials

from the United States. Therefore, they are maintaining imports of raw materials from the United States by cutting down imports of machinery that we desperately need for the moderolastion of our industries. Six Stafford Cripps said so in so many words in h's specch on July 14,

The gravest aspect of the matter is this. If we cannot re-equipour industries with up-to-date American machinery when we caravan was intercepted here are in receipt of Marshall Aid, It and the slaves freed, "Fort is certain that we shall not be able to do so after the explry of for the produce of more than 100 Meschall Aid in 1952.

How could we possibly have got into such a meas? The answer is "Politics."

The original purpose of the Export Drive was to close the "dollar gap." The Government were not prepared in 1947 to carry out an export drive in the dollar area, as much preliminary

work had to be done, Therefore, in order to maintain full employment, the Government switched the export drive in the direction of the non-dollar area. It soon got out of hand. Not

only was the non-dollar area over-saturated but the dollar area was neglected. Hence, the crisis. The present situation is entirely the result of the misdirection of the Export Drive by an exports surplus are bitterly the Government politicians and

Now, politics having been-the not afford to buy more goods the cause of its continuing. Faced to make it a ground for more duction figures of the two The reason is this: They can- cause of our trouble, politics are The councillors agreed, and the from us until they have cleared with the disaster that they have American aid. off that oustanding debt to us of brought upon the country, the £900,000,000. In the current Government have sought a way

Fairy Tale They have, therefore, invented result produced by our exports the fairy tale that the exports surplus. It has turned the seller's surplus (the sole cause of the market into a buyer's market, present crisis) was deliberately simply through over-saturation. created in order to assist "other It was the flooding of overseas | suffering countries"! No one ever

> the intelligence of the public. The purpose of the fairy tale

By CECIL

Today, just half a century since

the last Arab slave-raiding

Himmy" is the marketing centre

sept arrangements, in three

New Settlers

Why the contrast? Northern

Rhodesin is ruled from Whitehall;

Southern Rhodesia is self-govern-

The Government have base

There has been no comparable

attempt in British politics by a

Government to pass off such a

gigantic blunder as a great bene-

thevre MILKY WAYS!

ald from the United States!

fit to the country.

European-owned farms.

years' time 48 ounces.

per customer.

Every month more than 1,000 i

How small is that "degree" may be judged from the tobacco pro-

in May Mr. Creech Jones was their application for £150,000,000 told that, 25 miles away, 90,000 more in dollars under the Maracres have been set aside as a shall Plan, upon the pretext that they have rendered such large native reserve. But the Adricans assistance to "other suffering countries" that they need more are no rivers.

Those 90,000 acres are good maize and tobacco soil and could provide a living for many Europoun settlers. They would quickly solve the water supply problem by It is unparalleled in its auda- sinking boreholes.



WANTED-ANOTHER KERANS

# Idle Acres That Could Grow Tobacco

HARTLEY

For 37 years Virginia-type Rhodesia. But European settletobacco has been grown on the ment in Northern Rhodesia must furms, and by now this area should be controlled, says the Colonial the tobacco you smoke in Britain. Jones.

But the quantity of Northern | "Northern Rhodesia is a Pro-Rhodesian tobacco finding its way tectorate," he has declared. "The to British tobacconists' counters Africans have been guaranteed this year will be about two ounces certain inherent rights and, will be sending about 32 ounces finite limitations so far as Euro-

this year and, according to pre- peans are concorned. "Nevertheless, it is clear that, for the economic well-being and social development of the territory, the European must have a British policy, while safeguarding the interests of the African, to encourage a degree of European development."

When he visited Fort Jameson refuse to move in because there

city, cynicism, and contempt for European occupation of this vacant land would provide em-We are now faced with the ployment for 5,000 Africans, held to make Northern Rhodesia solfsufficient in food, and increase by at least 40 per cent the supply

When

ADD 'CLOAD

HONG

of tobacco from this colony to the British market. But the British Government must "safeguard African interests"-even when the Africans refuse to occupy the land.

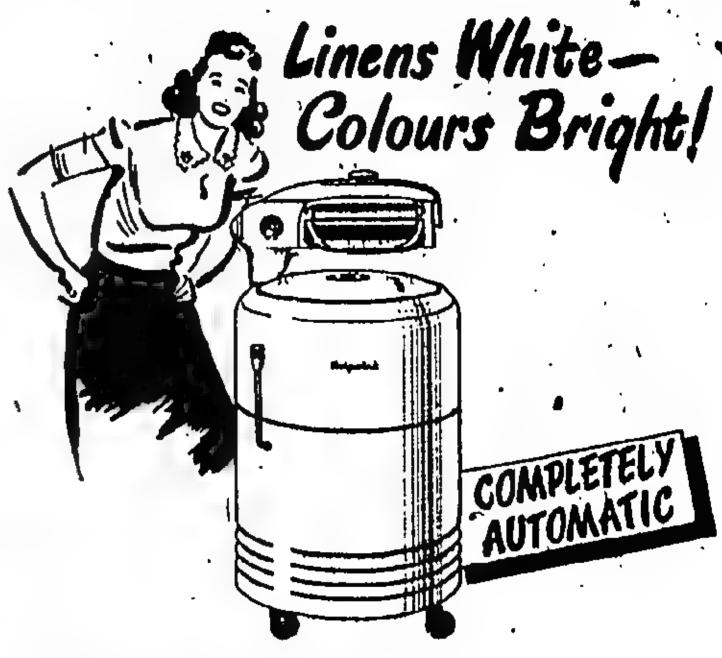
#### Vast Territory

There is enough land in Norbe supplying a fair percentage of Secretary. Mr. Arthur Creech there Ebodesia to give every African-man, woman, and child -100 acres apiece and still leave 16,806,720 acres for occupation by white settlers.

Yet the Colonial Office has partherefore, in regard to agricul- marked a mere 4,605,440 acres for Neighbouring Southern Rhodesia tural development there are de- European farm settlement. For every square mile allocated to white man, 40 square miles are reserved for the blacks.

After hearing Mr. Creech Jone, tobacco growers in the Fort Jameson area have abandoned permanent place, and it has been hope of a heritage for their sons and grandsons.

Listen to 63-year-old Reg. Taylor, who emigrated from Gloucestershire as a lad of 19.



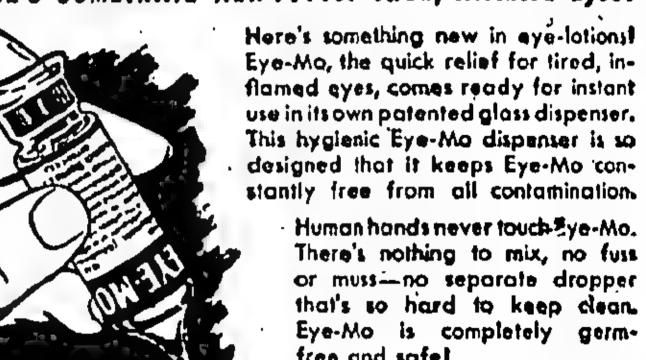
HOTPOINT brings you the last

word off Lieutele Amountie --Washers. Trouble-free, efficlent cleansing of garments and fabrics without fear of injury. There's a model to suit you!



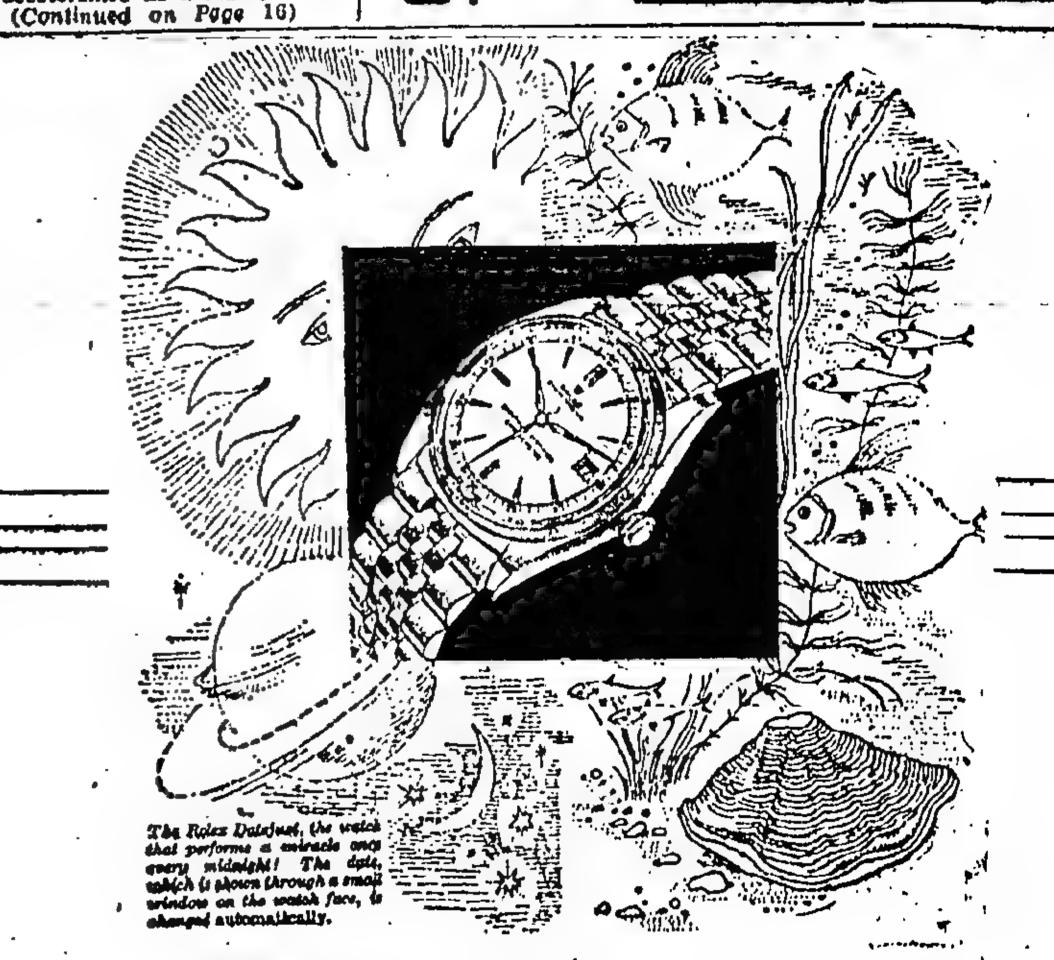
GRAY BROTHERS Windsor House, Tele: 31291/2/1.

#### HERE'S SOMETHING NEW ... For Tired, Irritated Eyes!



free and safet The Eye-Mo dispenser delivers one drop at a timefor accurate datage and no wastel. You get your full money's worth. Every drop of Eye-Mo counts with quick relief for tired, inflamed eyest

MEMEMO



EYE-MO

#### When our parents

#### laughed at wrist-watches

by Hans Wilsdorf \*

Scientifies, when I glance at the Rolex Datejust on my wrist, my mind goos back to pay party days in 1905, whon wrist-watches were laughed at as newfangled and offeminate.

· Is was then - over 40 years ago now -that I forcesw a great future for the wrist-watch.

My sechnicians and I set to work Within a short time, thousands of Rolex wrist watches bad been made and sold In 1914, we produced the first small writi-watch to achieve chronometer manue by earning the coveted 'A' class sastificate for accuracy at the famous Hos Observatory in London. (A watch may be termed "chronometer" only if ita sooursoy will pees rigorous Observatory or Official Tests.)

Next, in 1927, Miss Mercedes Cleitze a young London stopographer, startled the world by awhuming the English channel wearing . . . a wrist-watch ! W had created the Rolex Oyster, first and finest waterproof watch in the world."

Four years later came the Rolan Oyster-Perpetual, world's first waterproof watch that whide 'itself, and finally, in 1948, the Rolex Datejust model illustrated here-a waterproof and self-winding watch that records not only hours, minutes and seconds, but also . . . the date!

And there is more to the Rolex story than this. We have embarked upon a special policy of placing certified chronometer accuracy within the reach. of everybody. Usually such wrist chronometers are made for special occasions only. But Roles officiali certified wrist-chronometers are preduced in large numbers for sale. So far . . . over 100,0001 This, I think - even more than their beautiful appearance is the main reason why Roles resisting

are famous the world over For these the west a semile limbs

Swim Officially Certified Wrist Chronometers

THE DISCHES POLICE WATCH COMPANY LINETY OF



MOST PICTURESQUE CLTY IN THE ORIENT

#### **NEXT FLIGHTS:—**

	** * = 1011101	
BANGKOK	Monday	15th Aug
INGAPORE	'- Monday	Täth ,,
MANILA	Wednesday	17th "
RANGOON	Friday	19th ',,
BANGKOK '-	Friday	2 - 19th
SINGAPORE	Friday	19th
MANILA	Saturday	20tth
<u> </u>		-72

PASSENGER & FREIGHT BOOKINGS:-

General Agents:—Butterfield & Swire

Beekings:- 1 Connaught Road, C. Tel. 30331 Ex. 14 50 Connaught Road, W. Tel. 24878 Tel. 55269 Peninsula Hotel

#### AIR FRANCE! HONG KONG TO

Rome Lendon New York Paris: Halphong Hanoi

£ 175 HK\$4,190,40 HK\$330



£ 28

# For Business or Pleasure A-E-A Flies you fastest to AUSTRALIA

Passages available every fortnight.Luxurious, modern Skymasters fly you to Sydney in less than 30 hours. Perfect foodattentive steward service. Ask Jardines or your Travel Agents!

NEXT FLIGHT AUGUST 22



im proceinties with Artich Oversess Airways Corporation Agent JARDINE, MATHESON & COLLETO.

#### THE COMING ORDEAL China's Lenin "THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD"

British crisis were one of those issues which the bigger European individual. things that can be left to the industrial nations are now facing. Finance Ministers and their Nor is the ordeal one which The critical difference is that Editor-In-Chiof ..... 24354 experts to worry about and causes free nations to unite and when a nation has to cut down, a Reporters & General Office 32312

12, Des Voeux Road, Central,

Mezzanina Floor,

HONG KONG,

Telephones:

(four lines)

Subscription Rates:

3 months ..... H.K.\$ 2.80

6 months ..... H.K.\$ 5.50

One year ..... H.K.\$17.50

All new centributions to

addressed to the Company

CHINA MAIL LTD.

BIRTH

ROCHA-On 12th August, 1949,

INDEPENDENCE

Pakistani and Indian com-

second anniversary of their

countries' accession to sover-

The new states have a

to development, and have

tremendous problems to face

within their own borders.

They have, however, the

backing and friendship of

all members of the British

Commonwealth, in which

reaching a subtle but satisfac-

tory compromise. They can

take credit for not adding to

the menacing divisions of

bridge them, linking Asian

with European groups, the

Islamic, Hindu and Buddhist

Soon after the independ-

ence declaration in August,

1947, it was realised that the

change in the nature of the

Commonwealth was as pro-

found as when the older

dominions achieved com-

pletely free status a genera-

tion earlier. These numer-

ous peoples, who had for-

merly exerted their influence

only in a muffled way, had

so desired.

common Crown?

a constitutional entity of

rendered in its name, even

complete autonomy. Allegi-

unique, and most highly

official and confidential co-

nected with the unity and

wealth that an affront to it

blow to the great association

head of that association.

foreign."

importance.

worlds with the Christian.

eign independence.

Evelyn.

of Rufus Lizola Reaha, the

gift of a daughter. Judith

addressed to Editor-in-Chief.

communications should

issues they will have to meet are devil take the hindmost. as yet veiled. They are wrapped up in the jargon of technical may, that Soviet imperialism and finance, which, because it is un- revolutionary Communism are interesting and generally unintelligible, excites no strong feel-

Advertisoments and Business But the issues themselves are not soluble by the financial experts alone. For the choices that confront the experts, the decisions that the Governments must take,

> are passionate and dangerous. They are certain to touch deeply the popular standard of life in most of Western Europe. And touch the way of life in the community of free Western

There is a question which, in my view at least, we must always have in mind. It is how much shock and strain the political Today and tomorrow the order and the international sysmunities are celebrating the is now able to withstand.

There is ahead of us the shock and strain of a great crisis in the internal and external relations | difference between what Britain pledge. of Britain and of Western Germany, which will have far-reachlong way to go on the road ing consequences everywhere.

We can, it seems to me, have ducing. reasonable confidence that the crisis will not provoke an inter-

against military aggression, dard of life by what it carns. which is recorded in the Atlantic Pact, may be counted on as an effective deterrent against war they have remained after in Europe.

No Turning Red

We may also be reasonably confident that, if military intervention by the Red Army is precludthe world, but helping to ed, the people of Western Europe will not turn to the Communists to lead them out of the economic

But, on the other hand, the coming ordeal of the West is one with which democratic institutions are not well suited to deal. that to reduce the standard of

They will have to make their troubles. It tends rather to a groups, interests, and classes as proposals by September. The policy of each for himself-and the to how the sacrifice shall be dis-

#### By WALTER LIPPMANN

grave jeopardy democratic insti- case, can and will meet it? tutions in important parts of the Western world and the international solidarity of the whole Western community.

The heart of the crisis is in the authoritarianism. demonstration that oven with the the Western countries cannot the nation are pledged to a standard of life.

The persistent and growing present standard of living." "dollar deficit" records the ugly Almost certainly that pledge fact that Western Europe is cannot be made good in the crisis tem of the Atlantic community living beyond its income. The which Britain now faces, Never-American subsidy is, as Sir Staf- theless, the British trade unions ford Cripps has disclosed, no are not likely to give up without longer sufficient to make up the an attempt to make good the

> spending and what she is earning, between what she is consuming and what she is pro-But Britain is not alone. No other large Western European

country is anywhere near being The American guarantee able to support its present stan-Therefore, the basic choice is a

bigger American aubsidy coninued for a longer time, or a reduction in the standard of life in Western Europe.

culate the risks. For while duction, we probably can cushion unavoidable reduction. If we can, we shall have a high interest to do that,

A Class Battle For it will soon become evident and unity.

Since nothing speciacular has | Barely, if ever, has a democratic | life of a nation is not like cutting happened it may look as if the Government met successfully the down the expenditures of an

> to co-operate against their struggle is precipitated among tributed, how the reduced income So if we believe, as I think we shall be shared.

This struggle is a terrible test of free institutions. And while we may have confidence and faith that the British and the Scandinavians, with their long experi- not been meteoric but rather a ence of freedom, can meet test, who could dare to hope that held in check, there will still be in the Germans, to take the hardest

> After the first world war it was this struggle for the distribution of sacrifices which produced in Western Europe not Communism but Resismander tricen appleas

Speaking of the British crisis Marshall Plan and with our con- Sir Stafford Cripps told Parlia-How Much Shock? tributions to Western Germany ment that "the Government and avoid a serious reduction in their policy of maintaining full employment and protecting our

If the attempt is made it will unavoidably take the form of more Socialism, more controls. and more drastic measures. to monopolise the markets. That will subdivide further the Western economy into closed and depressed areas, and impair deeply its international solidarity.

#### Hard, Hard Facts

do not think I am overstating the seriousness of the . It is here that we must cal- situation which is developing. The hard facts are very hard, Americans cannot prevent a re- and there is not much time left! to prepare our minds-and then the shock and the strain of the our policies—and then our mea-

For the crisis may determine good brain. whether in the Atlantic community recovery and reconstruction are to be combined with freedom misery and poverty of the Chinese, and their conditions arous-

[Copyright.]

mentary risk that the Govern- without thein he did not dispute, before their electorates. ment may be overthrown will be in abeyance.

now power in their own right, and might have The bad old mentality—the discussed at Washington, follow- tional defence has computed that thrown in their lot with the enemies of Britain had they Governments and irresponsible gramme. The President set forth purposes, whereas the correst disquieting extent in French Negotiations were, how-Parliamentary affairs. ever, already under way,

and the new states indicat-Few observers, therefore, can have been surprised recently, ed their willingness to rewhen on the eve of the recess a main within the Commonsudden crisis of the usual type wealth. The main difficulty threatened to bring the Ministry was-could a republic be indown. It went so far as to induce four resignations, which, if cluded in an association they had been persisted in, would which had hitherto been inhave ended the Cabinet. separably connected with the unifying factor of the change of Government, which, isolationist like Senator Taft those earlier cases. Men de- of the Chinese peasants. At that have been in France's national The Crown occupies a

pendent political power, it is at least until October. Laws ratify the North Atlantic Pact, with other bi-party Republicans agreements. have been passed, executive and shortly after it was passed is trying to work out an alteracts performed and justice by the Council of the Republic native.

(the post-war Second Chamber). The voting in the Assembly when the parliaments and was 395 to 189 with 20 absten- ly have done this; American governments of the separate tions. The Noes were practically public opinion and the Congress storm burst, and in a trice all member states have had all Communists or fellow- which so sedulously tries to retravellers, and the arguments flect it would then have support-

ance to the Crown has been ordinary Moscow type, the basis of that equal status . The foreign reader may notice, ... or citizenship which is the would be greatly reduced,

operation have been foundreservation attached - to the general. To the people of the older majority. vote. The Gaullists dominions, as to those of the ject to American assurances justifies the conclusions drawn participation in the Pact, not United Kingdom, the Crown about arms supply; and though from it; nevertheless their oc- merely by France, but by Benelux is a focus of loyalty and only 66 members actually voted currence together is bouild to or Denmark or Norway. It is, affection so intimately con- for this amendment, the Foreign exert a considerable influence. In fact, recognised in President Minister recognised that the anxietles which had inspired it meaning of the Common- were justified.

Ratification, he said, must come

would mean for them a fatal the Indian Ocean theatre. itself. It was felt that a country which denied the one of the key zones of the ferent, serious, but not insuper- and the fighting record of her Crown altogether could not world! For the Indian Ocean able; and we can only hope that people combine to render her really intend to preserve the basin remains, predominant—the display of them in the prethe outstanding case. Great sent crisis will be kept within bounds by a sense of its continu—the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the sent crisis will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the critical will be kept within the critical will be kept within the war in 1945 with a mass of the critical will be kept within the family among whom rela- Since it is plainly not ready ing gravity. tions are essentially "un- either for federation or for formal alliances, it is within scrapping their Cabinets at in- craft) in which the war's types are It was India herself who an informal but unforeign considerate moments, or the already obsolete, her difficulties offered the solution, that it system like the Common-wished to remain in the wealth that its necessary cach case be repeating what they she is still today very deficient did siter 1918, with fatal results in such necessities of modern for their own peace and the warfare as tanks and selfimportance, her economic re- world's. The armed co-operation propelled guns, not to mention In the new arrangement sources, her Islamic connection of these two peoples with each all-sorts of humbler material. It other and with ourselves is quite will be the business of the three essential if another world war is play especially in the de-migratory people mark her to be avoided or successfully re-measure and report on these velopment of co-operation in our for special service.

Now that the French Gov-, first, and assurances could only But it can be maintained at an ernment survived the National come after. But that the Pact effective level only if the danger Assembly the daily Parlia- could not ultimately function which calls for it is kept steadily sible for the son being sent to

lantic the same issues are being Assembly's commission on na- theories and economics. natural concomitant of a many- ing presentation of President 74 per cent of Soviet industrial Broke With His Father structure. party system, which entails weak Truman's military aid pro- activity was devoted to war Parliaments-still persists to a the needs of the situation in ponding figure in Germany in Mao, having graduated at Chang- tact with the Communist leader

#### SCRUTATOR

terms which might have been today is in a fever of preparation Library, and there he indulged ernment he may succeed in unitexpected to convince anyone not for aggressive war, to which only opposed to the Atlantic Pact. the two German examples—be-But in fact they have as yet not fore 1914 and 1939—offer any province of Hunan and built up and the wholesale looting by offi-But done so; and on the Republican precedent. eventually they were not; and a side not only does a semi- We know what happened in theories for the advancement Kai-shek's regime. If he can do

Six months ago he would hardused by them were of the ed a policy of putting first things was defeated; but he had won

not without some shock, how Three things have in the in- claws deep in the territory of near they are to being one-third terval modified the outlook: (1) his victims, prolonging their of the Assembly; but he may the lifting of the Berlin blockade; misery and exterting a heavy prized possession of the derive reassurance from the (2) the trade "recession," creating ransom for their liberation. Commonwealth, on which generally acknowledged fact that, a demand for tighter pursealmost all other forms of if an election were held tomorrow, strings; and (3) the collapse of to a formula for adequate dethe Communist representation subsidised anti-Communism in fensive preparation. It is that it China, creating a sense of dis- should avail to win the first More serious is the virtual illusionment with subsidies in battles. No more swift over-

#### Democracy's Weakness

Both the French and the

more and more, land, was responschool, where he absorbed the Confucian tradition, combined-

1939 at the height of the prepara- sha Normal College, decided that say that he will not Impose the tion under Hitler did not exceed he must break with his father, Iron Curtain policy of Stalin. 39 per cent.

may be disputed, but the general Communist teaching. picture which it suggests is in accord with the evidence. Russia librarian in the Peking National months he sets up a stable Gov-

oppose the aid programme root bated whether the storm would time his theories were more and branch, but even the pillar burst. The majority sought safe- Rudicul, than Communist, but The Crown occupies a interest, was successfully averted. of American bi-party foreign policy should policy. Senator Vandenberg, over-armament could be the by the feroclous battles between government and the corruption has long since lost all inde- therefore benefit by continuity openly doubts the possibility of obvious one. They deprecated the War Lords turned him to obtaining Congress's support for any comparable defensive mea-Two weeks ago the National the President's programme in its sures as provocation; they looked Assembly passed the Bill to present form, and in conjunction to get peace from commercial papers and organised peasant power. Can be wield it to great-

#### Aggressor Dejected

alist Army. But when the time came, the make-beliëves were swept away. After, long years the aggressor the first battles, and thanks to his them had been able to bury his

running and enslavement followed by tardy "liberation." The Truman's Message, where the supply of arms in advance to the threatened countries is put forward as "a tangible assurance of our purpose in this regard."

France- is only one country American democracles have their among a number, but the size of characteristic weaknesses - dif- her population, her geography, war material, and apart from some imprudences in scrapping

By JOHN D'ARCY DAWSON

often forget the circumstances which allowed the leader to

The background of General Mao Tse-tung, 54-year-old Communist leader, provided the anaterial for his career, which has steady progression from small beginnings to immense power.

History is tied up with great [ Then in 1927, followed the personalities; and we remember breach, between the Moderates the personality where we very under Chiang Kal-shek and the Communist Government at Hankow. The aie was cast, and from that day onward Mao worked ardently for the Communist cause.

#### Trained Followers To Live Rough

Mao is an exponent of the tough school and he conditioned Mao was the son of a moder- his young followers by living ately well-off farmer and his rough. With physical strength early days were spent working he combined a passionate oratory in his father's fields. From the which could bind his audience as completely as Hitler beld German youth,

> in the mountainous areas of Fukien he met Chu Teh, a Communist lender, and between them they attracted an immense army of discontented pensants

> Making this wild area their headquarters, Mao used his gentus for oratory and organisation to bring order to his difficult and and quarrelsome followers.

A man of stong principles, he was as ruthless as Lenia or Hitler when he deemed it necessary, and his purges of suspects were as merciless as those in Soviet Russia and Nazi Germany.

Mao has said that he wished to become a scholar, and there is no doubt that he had the mental qualities for a scholarly profession but once he had made up his mind that his life must be devoted to the people, he never filnehed.

Yet, althought today he wields despotic power over at least 200 million Chinese, people who have met him say he has been completely unspoiled by power.

He lives a simple life, dresses plainly and avoids all luxury. He has been married four times, tail, broad-shouldered, powerful and his resent wife was a Chiman was also endowed with a time film star. He has one daughter aged six.

#### Hardest Task Is Ahead

Now that he has succeeded in bringing a large part of China as the years brought the dis- under his control, his hardest solution of China through re- task begins. He must build up order from the chaos which reigns over the Dragon country.

With bad communications, a large part of the country derelict from repeated wars, a peasantry who have no more than when he started his crusade, he has, nt this moment, only that brit-Simultaneously across the At- The President of the French with the new Western political the weapon, power. Whether he can forge it into a powerful constructive weapon lies in the

When he was 19 years old with whom he had no sympathy, but will construct a Communist and making his way to Peking State while trading with the The details of this reckoning came under the influence of West.

MAO TRE-TUNG

primitive life on the land he

drew his physical strength. This

While still a young man, he

had ample time to see the

ed in him that burning indigna-

tion which became strengthened

volution, War Lord, corruption

and the final act of a bloody in-

His father's desire to acquire

vasion by the Japanese.

For a time he was assistant a policy, and if in the coming his passion for knowledge in the ling the whole of China. rich store of Western literature. Mao has promised that he will He returned to his native deal ruthlessly with corruption

unlons, and when the 1926 march on Canton started its bloody of the past? course he was with the Nation-

Feeple who have made con-

He has much to gain from such

the more advanced tenets of of officials; and those twin faults have endured er purpose than could dictators

> On the answer to that question lies the future of China.



Ministers

Sentence"

Under "Death

Madras, August 12.

Special police are being

used to guard strategic points

throughout Madras province,

the Minister of Law, Mad-

This was a security mea-

Mr. Menon said that some

Madras Ministers, including

himself, are' under "death

sentence" by a Communist

people's court, according to

threatening letters they had

Seventy - five Communists

are at present in custody in

the province. - Associated

**\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*** 

Senators

Vote For

MacArthur

Washington, August 12.

The Senate Foreign Relations

and Armed Services Com-

mittee voted 13 to 12 today to

ask General Douglas Mac-

Arthur to return from Japan

Senators, coming from a closed

Senate and Congressional groups

Forces in the Far East, should be

called back to give his views on

California Republican, who

He has not been home since

Before this action, General

MacArthur in Tokyo . made it

clear that he is not returning at

this time. He said he is needed

more where he is. He also said

his command has not included

Later, Senator Tom Connally,

Texas Demccrat, Chairman of the

Senate Foreign Relations Com-

Manila, August 12.

Chira anyway.

session of the two Committees,

for a report to Congress.

and angry debute.

received recently.

sure against' subversive ac-

have Menon, said today.

# ACHESON WARNS CHINA REDS AGAINST AN ATTACK ON

## U.S. Would Act Through The United Nations OBLIGATIONS UNDER CHARTER

Washington, August 12.

The Secretary of State, Mr. Dean Acheson, indicated today that the United States will oppose, at least through the United Nations, any aggressive action by the Chinese Communists to wrest control of Hong Kong from Britain.

At a nevis conference Mr. Acheson stopped short of saying flatly that the United States will back up Britain at Hong Kong, but he left the way open for such action.

Mr. Acheson told correspondents that the United States and British Governments have conferred over the Hong Kong situation. It is difficult to answer questions about the extent of United States support of the British in Hong Kong, he said.

tions under the Charter.

Mr. Acheson said he expects i

Stuart's Plan

finite proposals for a new U.S.

Dr. Stuart declined to tell re-

policy toward China.

the proposed Pacific Union,

Purely Speculative

enter the group, he replied: "if

It was up to me, I would have

suggests the military."

mie talks.

some months.

China.

Union.

## ARMY TRY NEW UNIFORM

London, 'August 12, A new combit uniform for will obviously depend on develop-British troops will be tested ments so that the United States during the next six months by will know what it is backing up. British Army units throughout the world, the War Office an- Eastern situation might very nounced today.

Described as an entire departure British Foreign Secretary, Mr. from the present cloth, the Einest Bevin, early in September. uniform compress a peaked cap. a twopiece smock and trousers United States on September 2 garment called a combat suit, a for the three-power British, short great out, a ponche and all- | American and Canadian-econoleather buch hoots,

A ponch es a "South American Springh-style of clock."

This proposed new garment will be made at a ackintosh gaberdine and will be considered part of battle equipment,

As worn in South America, the poncho is a piece of woollen or Thus in the middle noth through discussions.

which the wearer passes his head, l The War Office said, the new! uniform will be tested by units in Germany, Austria and the Middle East as well as in Britain -Associnted Press.

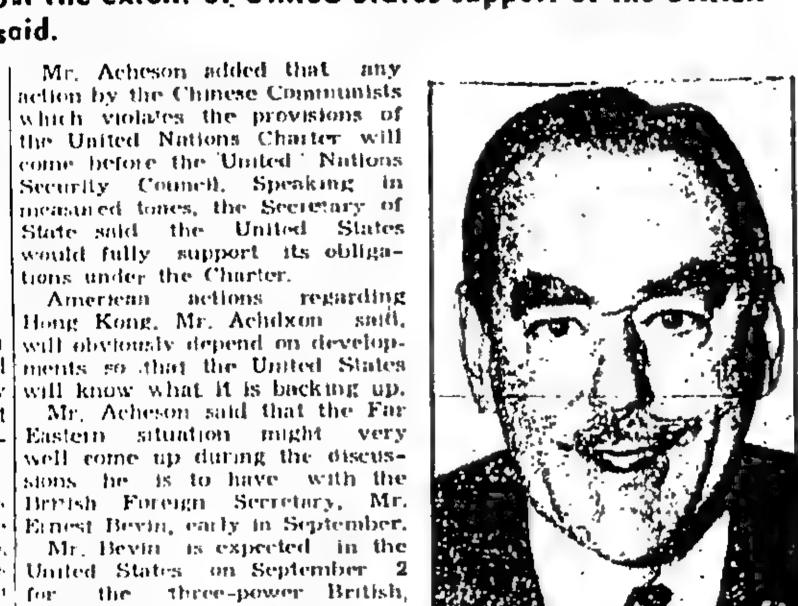
## Britain To Sell Arms To Arabs

London, August 12. Britain will immediately begin filling outstanding arms orders, from Arab countries, which were held up during the arms embargo, official sources said today. Raising of the embargo by the United Nations Security Council has made it possible to proceed.

At the time the embargo was imposed, certain orders for arms from Arab countries were outstanding. These will now be honoured.

The official spokesman declined to name the countries concerned after the Union is formed. but said; "Other orders may be placed and it is not to be conwould not be accepted."

He added that aims ordered are for the purpose of internal security and defence. - United



MR. ACHESON

the current discussions over the Answering those who object future policy of the United States Pacific Union, Mr. Quirino said: in the Far East to continue for "If you analyse these objections, there is no cause for alarm that the organisation will work Dr. J. Leighton Stuart, U.S. against the interests of any na-

Ambassadors to China, who resition which might be affected." turned here from China on Wed- | President Quirino said the trying to get \$175,000,000 of the long by three to four broad and nesday, will enter fully into the Union was designed to develop proposed \$1,450,000,000 political, economic and cultural funds earmarked for non-Com-Dr. Stuart had a 30-minute relations among the Pacific na- munist China. conference with President Tru- tions and thus contribute to the

#### man today and submitted de- efforts toward world peace. Aid For China

"Because it is predicated porters the nature of his proposals but said that the United these objectives, I cannot see an States is not yet ready to decide objections to the Union", the

on the recognition of Communist President said. The President said that Mr. mittee, said the two groups will Meanwhile, in New York, Pre- Carlos Romulo has been instruct- begin work of clearing the bill sident Elpidio Quirino of the ed to sound out Pacific nations next Tuesday. Witnesses who Philippines told a news con- on the propose Pacific union and had asked to be heard will be ference that he is happy to learn a conference will be called if allowed to file statements for the

He stated specifically: "I did will be taken. He noted that full in the U.S. to obtain testimony that Australia will join the feasible. He said that early reports were not come to the United States hearings had been held by the for use in the trial. that he Australians were cool to for the purpose of organising a House Foreign Affairs Committee. Pacific Union here." He added, Presumably, if General Mac-President Quiring said the pro- however, that he was encouraged Arthur decides to accept the inject should be called a Union by interest in the plan by other vitation, arrangements will be given her by an American war

and not a pact, because "pact nations. In response to another question, he said he does not know what the situation will be in re-His conception of the Pacific gard to the Philippines being Union, he said, does not contem- called on to aid Nationalist

plate military commitments for China. the moment. That question, Mr. He dismissed the Communists this afternoon in three villages and Dr. Alfred Seldl, defence Quirino added, will have to be in the Philippines as unimportant 80 miles North of Manila. taken up by member countries and said Luis Tarue, Filipino insurgent leader, has undoubtedly "Everything is speculative just been in liaison with the Chinese now", he said. "A date has to Communists but he had no cluded that any such orders be set and an agenda prepared", evidence whether Taruc is now Asked whether he expects dead or alive .-- Associated Press, India, Burma and Pakistan to Reuter and United Press.

#### BENGUET SHARES IN 'FRISCO

San Francisco, August 13. Benguet Mining, selling for the first time on the San Francisco Stock Exchange, went at 2% on Friday.-Associated Press.

## Vigour Restored, Glands Made Young in 24 Hours

-- MR. MACDONALD

Singapore, August 12. sian countries must sink their differences and cooperate to resist the Communist menace if they want to preserve their liberties, religions and characteristic ways of life. Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, British Commissioner-

General in South East Asia, said this today. He told members of the Malayan Press Club in Kuale Lumpur: "I am not advocating this or that particular plan, but only urging that differences of opinion amongst South East Asian peoples should be reduced

Economic and political neighbourliness should be improved and strengthened to resist Com-·munism from within and without, he declared.

to a minimum."

Communists in Malaya had been encouraged by the news from China and fortified in their determination to maintain their war against the peoples Malaya, Mr. MacDonald sald.

"If we are to continue weakening them, every man and woman in the country must feel personally concerned to give the authorities all the assistance in their power," he added, "That is imperative,"

#### Not Easy Task

He sald it was not easy to destroy the "violent men" in the jungle, but stated that the campaign against them had gained steadily in power.

The award of the DSO to Capt. A. F. E. Lucas of the Devonshire Regiment was announced today by Hendquarters, British Far East Land Forces.

Captain Lucas, of Aldershot, said that the vote followed a long fought a long battle against a rebel ambush party near Kerdau, An effort may be made to get

the Committees to reconsider Although wounded, Captain Lucas kept the terrorists at bay for half an hour by shouting orhave urged that General Macders to imaginary troops. Arthur, who is the Supreme Allied Commander of Occupation

At the time of the ambush, Captain Lucas was riding in a jeep with six other occupants, all of whom were wounded. This is the first award of the DSO to be made in the campaign The vote came on a resolution against Communists in Malaya .-of Senator William Knowland, Reuter and Associated Press.

# Ilse Koch Facing

Frankfurt, August 12. Two German attorneys and a German judge left today for the U. S. to prepare for the new trial of Ilse Koch, former "Queen of Buchenwald concentration camp.' They will interview former in-

record, but no more testimony mates of Buchenwald now living Koch will be tried on charges of mistreating Germans in the camp. She will finish the prison term

changed .- Reuter and Associated crimes trial last autumn. A storm of protest arose in the U.S. when her term of life imprisonment was reduced to four years. Making the trip to the U.S. are Dr. Johann Ilkow, special prose-Four persons and two water cuter, Dr. Ernat Jagomost, Justice

| counsel.—Associated Press.

#### GREEK REBELS BLITZED

Athens, August 12. Swiftly-striking Greek solliers spearheaded by Commandos have breached 'the 'main' guerilla defence position in the Communist guerillas' Vitsi fortress in the last 36 hours. Scores of skirmishes and fullreale battles are raging today with the mobile Greek army striking North East, East, South and West in the heart of the

Communist redoubt. The surprised guerillas struck back violently, but the Greek army's initial impetus, which penetrated rebel territory to a depth of 10 miles at some points.

is continuing. Competent military observers said that if the Greek army is able to withstand the anticipated violent guerilla counter-attacks and exploit its initial advantage, the operation will result in a "blitz" for the 8,000

guerillas. Large portions of the major querilla defence lines have al ready been occupied.

They have seized the Baro. Yiamata and Lessita helghts, East of the Floring-Kasteria The announcement said that highway which forms a junction with the main supply route from

Albania at Vatohorion. Vatohornion is reported to be under artillery fire and Commandos with infantry are moving towards a juncture that would seal the major escape route for those caught in Northern Vitsi.-Associated Press.

## TREASON TRIAL IN BELGRADE

Belgrade, August 12. Two members of Yugoslavia's 1934 Regency Council faced charges of "terrorism" and "Fascism" today before a Belgrade People's Tribunal, Tanjug, the official Yugoslav news agency, reported. The two former Regents, Arden ku Stankovitch and Dr. Ivo Perovitch, were in dock alongside

the former "Minister of Court" Milan Anitch, and a lawyer and jeurnalist, Danilo Gregorich. The official charges against them are "acts of terrorism in regard to the country's democratic elements. the Fascisation of Yugoslavia and a non-national

foreign policy," Tanjug states.

# LUXURIOUS "SKYMASTER" FOUR ENGINED PLANES NORWAY-EUROPE CHONGRONG

# HONGKONG-LONDON

via AMSTERDAM

BOOKINGS ACCEPTED FOR ANY EUROPEAN DESTINATION

Also through bookings via Amsterdam to:-BERMUDA, HAVANA, ARUBA, CURACAO, VENEZUELA, COSTA RICA

on S.A.F.E.'s South American Service.

B	RAATI	HENS	S.A	.F.E.	AIR	<b>TRAP</b>	15PO	KT A/S
	RRIVA	LS				<b>'</b>	DEPA	RTURES
	14/8				• •		•	16/8
•	17/8		• •					19/8
	24/8							26/8
	28/8					• •		30/8
	31/8						• •	2/9
	•		٠,					•

For Passage & Freigh Bookings Apply to:-

Agents:

Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank Bldg.

Tel: 34177-9.



# the whole world in it".

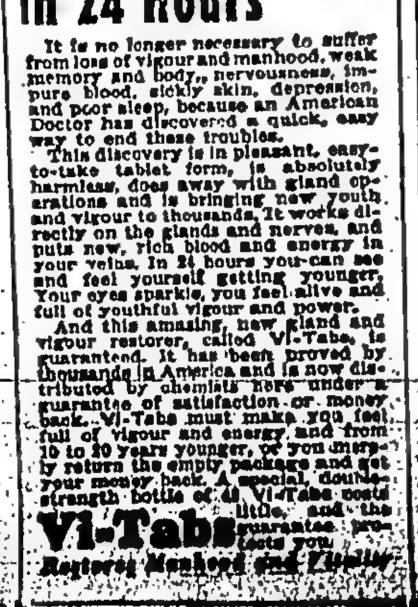
SHIPPING Agents

CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD. BLUE FUNNEL LINE AUSTRALIAN ORIENTAL LINE LTD.

**AIRWAYS** General CATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS LTD. Agents AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL LTD.

SKYWAYS (FAR EAST) LTD. -British-Overseas-Airways-Cobporation CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION HONG KONG AIRWAYS NORTH WEST AIRLINES

PAN AMERICAN WOBLD AIRWAYS PHILIPPINE ADMINES 11 Connaught Road. C. Branch Office; 50 Connetight Hoad. West.





buffaloes were killed by lightning of the Bavarlan District Court

let class comfort of a Shymaster! This is the quickest and chaspest way to AUSTRALIA! CALL THE AGENTS

6-6 CHATER ROAD

# Central Air Transport



# S. A. C.

Penlisula Hotel Arcade, Kowloun.

Tel. 58948

Every TUESDAY is SAC DAY to BANGKOK WITH CONNECTION TO

Wednesday SINGAPORE ........ PENANG ..... RANGOON & CALCUTTA .... Friday

For full particulars Please apply:

General Agents:

SOUTH EAST ASIA TRADING CO., (SIAM) LTD.

69, Connaught Road, West, Tel. No. 24292. Peninsula Hotel, Kowloon, Tel. No. 56416. Booking Agents:

AUW PIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD.

10, Pedder Street, Tel. No. 28733. CHIANG HUAT HONG

8, Connaught Road, West, 1st floor, Tel. No. 27601.



# Visiting An Iron Gurtain Country

The windows of the dirty Dakota aircraft which flies from Prague to Warsaw seem to have been deliberately scratched so that you can't see And you feel like a piece of bad news being posted on the other side of the Iron Cur-

sat, helpless, in the enperoplane and wondered about the pince to which one was dressing oneself. What was one lie? Would one be followed everywhere? Would one be prevented food is excellent. from scoing the things one wanted to see?

Would one be stored at if one

The acroplane skidded as touched down. It was an evening in mid-unmer. The passengers stepped off the plane into an ankle-deep puddle of water and

heavy rain. In the uncompromising hut which was the airport it seemed simpler at first. The passengers, were por to wait in a bare room and their names were called one by one. They pn-sed singly into the Customs shed. But the Customs proved to be good-natured and polit, though very thorough in their search for whatever it twas they were looking for.

We got into a large new buy imported from Italy and "It is forbulden to spit" still written in Italian over the windows, and it drove off through the flat swampy country-ide towards the city.

#### Hut-Like Shops

The chops in Warrany were frail, but-like places. Their windows were filled with patriotle displays of red and white, and blown-up photograph of the Communist President of Poland, Bierut, who looks like a sturdy Adolphe Menjou. The vegetable and ment shops looked well stocked. The shoe shops and material shops looked shoddy. But the shops selling scent and make-up looked oddly bright and full.

dismul-seeming city all looked the dwindling capital or who have a more or less uniformly dressed; by the State. The poorer Poles the men in flat cloth caps, thick eat the "popular meal" which black mackintoshes and high costs about is. 6d.. - shows, their flat Slav faces framed if they order coffee afterwards it

in head kerchiefs. The hotel was the best in War- higher income meal. saw. There was a Dickensian air I had occumber soup, smoked about the musty reception. But I salmon omelette, ment, and vegecould have a room for one night. tables cooked in cream, and raspexpected from the provinces and vodka, which is the national drink, would fill the hotel. "You will costs about 7s. 6d. have to arrange yourself," 'the It is confusing and difficult to

managor said kindly. nished and so grubby that, I condemns it as a bourgeois conhesitated to unpack my things, ception, how much to the national But it had clean sheets and a character which makes them more telephone. It also had a bath- concerned in what they eat than

The only difference between the among complete ruln.

Ith hair like this-

By JENNY NICHOLSON

privately owned restaurant and the People's Restaurants seems to be the difference between the third and first class railway carriages in England.

The private ones are more expensive and therefore less crowded and the service is therefore bet-The interior decoration roughly the same in both and so is the faith. The decoration is extromely quatere or shoddy, the

eigners go (not many Poles can afford it under the new regime)



"Reserve the finest raw carrots you can find for Sir Stafford."

It was like a workers' canteen. It had no curtains and tin knives and forks. But it had a band. Poles who ent a la carte pre either the few who can afford it The citizens who peopled this because they are living off a same. They were one class-one private business. fof some kind low-income group-and they were which has not yet been taken over

boots; the women in baggy tweed | It looks as good and filling as and top boots or cheap corksoled the rest but there is no choice, and immediately throws it into the

A party of trade unionists were berries and cream. This plus

tell how much the lack of ele-The room was austerely fur- gance is due to the regime which where they cat it, or how much to There are still a few privately the impossibility of pehieving elerestaurants in Waranw. ganco in a short space of time

Clearly, if you are to appreciate Warsaw you have to look at it through the eyes of a Polo or semeone who has lived here since the early days after the war.

To us it looks like a city almost too devastated to be decently habitable. To them it is a miraculous Phoenix city which has risen from its own ashes. A New Bridge

A great deal of building and patching has been done all over the city. And, what is more, they have built a new bridge across the river Vistula which divides the main city from a

The road crosses the bridge and passes through a new tunnel, and sent take feople who have walked through the tunnel up into the street above.

bridge and tunnel is a newly built quarter of the city which is well planned and picturesque. Stroots of three-storey bulklings, all pink or green-washed with steep, tiled roofs, are built round large paved public squares with trees growing out of them.

I ran into the trade unionists as I was leaving the hotel. They wore scarlet and yellow armbands and were wearing, a little uncomfortably, their best clothes. They were standing in the lobby of the hotel clearly lost in admiration.

No Censorship

I had dismissed it as a place of monstrous dreariness. But to the trade enionists it was a place of crumbling? I mean beauty-the splendid lobby of a from Alghanistan to China---People's Hotel in which they were privileged to stay.

You cannot Judge a People's protect India. Republic by the standards of the Western world.

P.S.-I don't think I am being most all its high altitudes. Rusfollowed. Nobody seems to care | sia may not be behind all of the where I go. I am free to take a trouble but it suits her down to train or a bus or an aeroplane and the ground. go whorever. I wish and talk to whomever I please; and there is Afghanistan and Pakistan. no censorship.

#### IDLE ACRES THAT COULD GROW TOBACCO

(Continued front Page 13) Reg. has been in Fort Jameson for 80 years-ten of them as chairman of the local Farmers' Association.

in this country.

not likely to carry out the de. ing place most of this year. would have done."

#### Grower's View

Oliver Davis is 41 and has been growing tobacco in the Fort Jameson district for just three years. He is a member of the Provincial Council, chairman of the local Co-operative Society, and vice-chairman of the Farmers' Association, and knows the plantors. He says:

"When one considers the vast of Northern Rhadesiasquare miles—and the comparatively small population, both European — 28,800 — and African-1,600,000-I cannot sec why permanent white settlers of the right type should not be brought in quickly.

"This area produces very good in the world."

policy will not make that tobacco of the North West frontler. available in any quantity to the British smokers.

Take The Strain? Is the roof of the world | has thrown off Russian domina- | Many of the rebels sought reluge that thon yet has air bases at Russia's in monusteries which abound in mountainous roof stretching back door. You bet Stalin is in- the mountains of Tibet, where

the one that is supposed to The question is asked because, today, there is trouble along al-FISHER

Take first the trouble between

At this moment the King of Afghanistan claims power over seven million tribesmen living on the Pakistan side of the border. In his more enthusiastic moments, he claims Pakistan territory up as far as the Indus River, and he accuses Pakistan of trying restore ex-King Ammanullah the throne of Afghanistan.

In his turn, the ruler Afghanistan is accused of encouraging the red-bearded fana-"After Creech Jone's state- tic Hadzi Mirza Ali Khan, the ment," he told me, "you will not Fakir of Ipi, who has found a see many settlers prepared to new line in trouble-making and is come here and make a real home trying to carve himself a kingdom out of Pakistan territory. "The worst feature is that these ... Border incidents, some of them who are already established are involving planes, have been tak-

> there is the State of Kashmir which was to be the "K" in Pakistan but which is slift partly

occupied by Indian troops. The trouble started there nearly two years ago when Mosiem tribesmen from Pakistan proper invaded Kashnir to liberate their fellow Muslims from Hindu rule. The ruler, who was then virtu-

ally independent, loffered to join India in return for protection, and Governor-General Lord Mountbatten, rightly or wrongly accepted this accession, provided that it was ratified by a plebis-

The plebiscite has not been held and the cease-fire line has only just been agreed.

Neither side has dured to come out openly in favour of a partition solution which would give quality tobacco, Our pipe tobacco, Pakistan most of what she needs am told is very nearly the best by way of water supplies and loads to the North. Yet stability But present British Colonial in Kashmir is vital to the defence

Next comes Sinklang, a land which, within the past five years,

terestod. Normally ruled by China, chance to show their bands.

Can The Roof Of The

Sinklang is inhabited by millions

By JOHN

of Tanks who were left behind when their brothers poured Westwords to invade Europo 500 years tgo.

Today, while we are talking about what hoppens in Hong Kong and Shanghai, Stalin is trying to muscle in to Sinking. Envoys recently have been there to negotiate "truda concessions" which would allow Soviet experts to prospect over the whole of the province-including

vital rirfields. It was the Soviet Consul who, in 1946, helped to negotiate the peace settlement by which Sovietsupported robels in Sinklang agreed to submit to Chinese rule provided they were allowed to keep some troops of their own. These troops have since been-organising a resistance, movement velopment of their estates as they Moving a little further East on the Sinkiang-Soviet border on

> At present, the Soviets are trymg to win over . the Sinkiang Moslems with "modern Soviet culture" which includes vodka, the cinema and cheap eigerettes while the Chinese are putting their faith in the Moslem pricets and are prepared, it necessary, to restore veils for women and tectotalism for all.

#### Tibet Has India Worried

Further round in Tibet, the situation has become so serious that the Government of India is sending a political officer to the forbidden city of Lhasa to look into reports of the revolt there. The revolt is believed to have been, directed against the influence of the Chinese Nationalist Government which was being exercised through Dala, the pro-

sent Regent. An unsuccessful rising took place last year and its leader.

they have been waiting for a Finally, in the H'malayan area

is Nepal, the state from which come the Gurkhas-among the finest fighting troops in the British Army. They are helping us to beat the Communists in Malaya and it

would be a tragedy for Britain if,

for any reason, they had to be recalled to their own country.

No wonder he's her leading man...



Solo Agents: THE ORIENTAL TRADING CO., LTD. Room 1, French Bank Bldg., Hong Kong.





over the well-being of your automobile - it's worth that extra attention. It gets from

Service Station

# OF TOWORROW

What is wrong with our world? Why, in our own country, are there so many bad citizens, a younger generation too prone to put pleasure, bofore duty; low moral stan-

The Ministry of Education, in a booklet published today, "Citlzens Growing Up" (H.M. Stationery Office, 1s.), poses these questions and supplies its own an-

to the principles of the Christian faith in our common lives. Better education in citizenship, starting in the schools, is essential, but "a social conscience unhas not always the strength to Johr or dost organised oul

clety are without spiritual ideals 'some parents' time they are louses built on the sand, and cannot be relied on to stand against the coming storm." The booklet minces no words as I to how great that storm may be. We have reached a crisis, it says, that may bring civilisation down. It was in just such a sceller of conflicting speculation that the

went down. Enduring Force

ing civilising force soon in the world, but "there is now a decline not only of Christian beliefs but also of the Christian way of

"Too many people - indeed some who call themselves Christions - behave as though truth and falsehood were one, and as The remedy, it says, is a return | though gain and pleasure | were the legitimate aprings of action. In modern jurgon, this is 'our

moral Fifth Column." Many parents "couldn't care. less" about their work and social supported by religious conviction obligations. The "climate of opinion" is unstable, impatient, and wittenl, - Cheap and -engy- pire- pinting - www. "If homes and schools and so- sures occupy on undue share sof;

But family life has not yet lost the one thing is cannot do without-affection. And to the young prople thumselves this tribute paid: "Theagh perhaps they sat more lightly to authority, they

free cities of the ancient world they are cager and active-minded "They are confident and Independent, and they respond to a challenge. In many of the ways Christianity, the booklet de- that count most they are a genclaras, has been the most endur- eration to be proud of, and few,

if any, of the world's troubles can be laid at their door."

When young people pass from school to employment there is often a sharp drop in the moral temperature. Loyalties of home and school are made to look oldfashioned and even hypocritical. More idealism in daily work and daily pleasures is needed to correct this Good leisure-time clubs are part of the answer.

#### Drama's Part

"The flocks of cycles and the strings of boots and knapsacks on rouds at the week-ends are doing something for the good citizen. The well-conducted dance or soc'el and the ampteur drome are

"But still there are mosses of boys and girls and men and women for whom leisure means only the cinema and the greyhound track, the palais de danse and the pavements, "Some of these will not be attracted to better ways of spending their leisure until they have some opportunity of enjoying their work and feeling that their work mut-Too often, at present, they reach their evenings and weekends listless, pent-up, and emot'onally hungry, and bored or devitalised by work which is dull and meaningless.

for Western Europe in Washing-"Mass production, repetitive tasks, unimaginative direction and management, not only from the board room but also from they foreman and charge-hand, all these turn daily work into, some-, thing that, so far from encourage ring a sense of citizenship, almost Soviet activities in the Balkans.

The remedy? Better human Ministry of Education

Give onders permintively on

orders intelligible and acceptable. lower than for high explosive Exercise unthority without ar-Accept nahordination without

verality or resentment.

ent employee as a partner and a Allies next winter. Make a higger sacrifice oneself than these asked of other people Japan is being revived with

ing of housecraft in its wider uspects may do something to dispel "the sense of isolation which is Youth in Hungary. often one of the main burdens of As a result, the Japan Federa- the busy suburban housewife ... decided that while steel produc- | tion of Iron and Stoel Manufac- | The efficient running of a home tion should be temporarily un- turers estimates the prices of all needs intelligence, common sense, imagination, and the capacity Western broadcasts. production should be cut to lowered to a point where Japan every now and then to question 1.450,000 metric tons in anticipa- could remain a competitor on the value of established routines." Of other subjects related to the

Beience.—The greatest confrom Far Eastern countries, and contracting under the astringent of a good citizen is a sense of | wonder, or, more truly, the exercise of that sense of wonder that

> Reading.—Critical analysis this in the schools is welcomed, but we do not wish to breed a race of prigs or cynics, and we need to remember - as perhaps editors and art editors need to the Arab blockade that she is remember also-that, to the en- importing it from Rumania. thusiastic and unspoilt mind of a child, a bright and attractive

> and their numerous progeny the Greek rebels. power to discriminate between knowledge and reason on the one hand and the many devices of propaganda on the other is not the least of the requirements of cratic countries is estimated at competent citizenship.

# FDR Rides Again By CLIFFORD HULME

name is twinkling in the Ame- House seat. rican political firmament.

third son and namesake of his the time his father was Premous father, is now a member sident. He was not near the of the House of Representatives, throne as his older brother Hardly had he taken his seat James or his sister were from after a speciacular by-election victory in New York, than the talk began of his possible future steps up the political ladder-Ligutenant-Governor. Governor. Senator, President.

Thirty-four year old FDR Jr.-"Frank" to his friends, "Junior" to his enemies—is quite conscious of this talk, and even discusses with friends the intriguing question of whether or not he is eligible under the Constitution to be President.

The Constitution wave only thet. "natural-born citizen" may be President. FDR Jr. was born August 17, 1914 at the Roosevelt summer home on Campbello Island, New Brunswicke, Canada The question whether a child born of American parents outside the United States is a "naturalborn citizen" has never been clarified by legislative action or

by the courts.

enunciation.

Once, when the subject of his eligibility came up in a discussion he said "I'd like to see anyone. use that against me!" In that remark is some of the

same love of a political fight that marked his father. When you listen to FDR Jr. make a speech, you see a sixfood-four, broad-shouldered replica of his father-face, hands, general massive appearance. But the resemblance becomes spinetingling when you close your eyes and listen to the voice, Not quite so mature, or rich, yet it has the same resonance, the same timbre, the same phraseology and

Tremendous Energy Beside and above the physical Now he is on his own. He has similarily, young Roosevelt has made many a speech but has a heavy measure of the Pre- seldom had to debate. In the sident's political shrewdness. He House, members will be quick to

A now star with a magic renergy day and night to win his

FDR Jr., was either in school Franklin Delano Roosevelt Jr., or serving in the Navy most of time to time.

It would be ridiculous to say he has not inherited beliefs from his father-and mother as well. But FDR Jr. has definite views of his own conclusion. In the by-election he stood as a Liberal against three other condidates including a Truman Democrat. With considerable Labour and Independent support he polici more votes than all his opponents put together. But once elected he called on President Truman

and accepted his leadership. The war years mevilably matured Roosevolt, as they did many another young American. When he went into the sorvice he was only two years out of law

Groton, Harvard and the University of Virginia law school presented the golden days of battling with cameramen who wanted to picture of the famous cen, of a series of auto smashups and speading charges, and of good living.

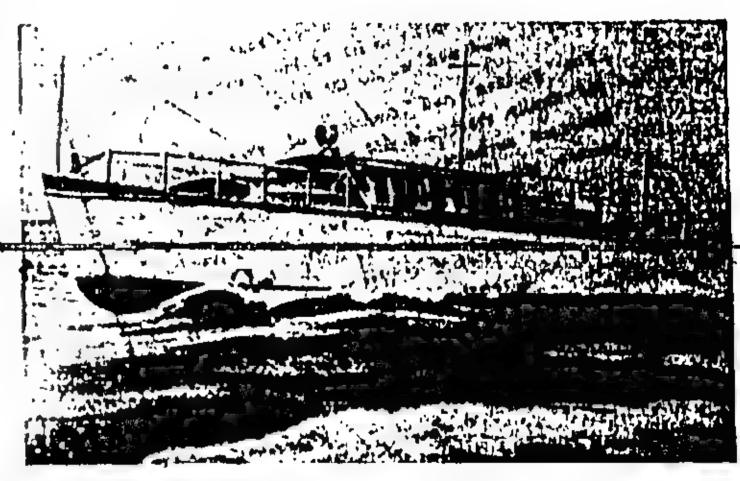
The peak of these pleasant years undoubtedly came on that day in 1937 when young Roosevelt married Ethel du Pont. daughter of one of the men his father had roundly damned as economic royalists. Some of the du Ponts could not take it and there was a considerable family exodus to Europe before the President and Mrs. Roosevolt went to Delaware for the wedding.

only last month. To run for the House, Roosavelt had to give up his pleasant life on Long Island, where he was something of a gentleman

The marriage ended in divorce

German corn harvest, ruined by will talk politics by 'the hour notice whether he can take it drought, will necessitate more and worked with tremendous as well as hand it out.

Perkins DIESELS



A Power Motor Cruser.

Twin Perkins P 6 M Engines.

## F. PERKINS LTD.

MAKERS OF

VEHICLE, MARINE & STATIONARY DIESEL ENGINES **SOLE AGENTS** 

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Telephone: 31146.

#### JAPAN'S STEEL SLUMP By RICHARD HUGHES

Japan's resurgent from and from \$30 lower than let autumn's florbide it." steel industry has already import pike Import from Inguffered a setback from the improvement of European heavy industry under the Marshall

ficulties and the new "austerity" planning a 25 per cent out in a Give the reasons that make once the plant is installed, is now Budget, this shrinking of possible contput export markets, may compel revisions of the current recovery programme.

Any sharp revision, calling for substantial reductions in output, will increase unemployment, affect the whole basis of national rehabilitation and provoke profound economic reactions with political counter-reaction. Targets in the 1949 from and stee) programme were 1,800,600 metric tons of steel, including 630,000 metric tons for export (330,000 tons of atecl and 300,000

and 1,700,000 metric tons of blast furnace plg iron. Big Iron Output

tons of steel ships and machines),

Has Been Cut International Trade and Industry Ministry has changed, blast furnace pig from Japanese from products could be tion of decreased iron ore im- the East Asiatic market without being following the slackening trabsidies.

Industrialists strongly for increased imports the capacity of local industryanese merchant marine fleet, or imposed by Mr. Joseph M. Dodge, the chartering of United States MacArthur's mencial adviserships without crows. The latter to absorb the 1,200,000 metric demands would improve heavy tons of steel intended for domesindustry prospects by cutting

both import and export costs. "The main causes for the currently slackening export trade," reports the Japan Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, power under the reduced budget. "are the unexpectedly early re- or have been hit by the new year storation of iron and steel production abroad and the cancellation of contracts.

"Especially in European countries, the Marshall Plan has per cent increase in consumer served remarkably to restore prices of steel materials, the 50 iron and coal enterprises. "Pig iron, currently imported price, and likely reduction of from Austria, is priced at \$55 a

ing attacks of Bronchitis or Asthmarula your sleep and energy another day or night without trying MEN-DACO. This great medicine is not a smoke, injection or spray, but works through the blood, thus reaching the lungs and bronchist tubes. The first dose starts helping nature immediately 2 ways: 1. Helps loosen and remove thick stranging mucus. 3. Thus promotes from breathing and sounder, more refreshing alsop. 3. Helps allowing coughing, wheesing, specific, duck satisfaction or many back guaranteed. Get MENDACO from pheries today.

din are priced close to the \$50 relations on the sont, say, the

'In the United States the production rate of steel has dropped from 100 to 90 per cent on the between one human being and an-Combined with litternal dif- whole, and some companies are

#### Industries Lack Buying Power

The influence of a switch to Eastern imports in Japanese which the Government strongly desires, would lend impressive and to Japan's heavy If coal were imported from Kal Lan and iron ore from Ta Yeh and the Haman Islands the cost price of coal and tron ore could be induced by an

If Japan used her own ships, or chartered U.S. ships with Japonese craws, the price of Billian from one would decrease from \$5.50 for foreign transport to \$3,50 dollars, and the coal price from 59.50 to \$4.

everage of 10 dollars a ton,

On the home front the Governpressing ment is ill exise concerned at re-establishment of a Jap- influence of the tough budget

> Yet industries such as railways, slipbuilding, coal and power, the biggest consumers of Iron and steel, lack purchasing

exchange rate Moreover, domestic demands will probably decrease further. because of the anticipated 30 per cent increase in pig fron nuny subsidies.

It can expected that the Govcinment, fully aware of the overriding importance of heavy industry, will seek strenuously to maintain subsidies on iron and steel, even if pig and scrap iron are imported at much lower

prices. Meanwhile, the customary skilled and experienced committer of American experts have been inspecting Japanese heavy industry to advise on badly-needed improvements in methods and

technique' One American engineer pointed out this week. for instance, that, while Japanese manufacturers use 200 litres of heavy oil to produce one metric ton of steel materials, Western producers use only 120 litres.

#### and take no credit for it. Smooth Working

Those are the maxims laid down for the smooth working of ony hig organisation. Schools pro told that the teach-

training of good citizens the book

is born in us but which a surfeit of mechanical marvels is begin-

ning to deaden. citing things in the world.

American support. Cost of advertising the British Industries Fair abroad has worked out at £3 per foreign visitor.

Treat the homblest and young- breadgrain shipments by the

Paul Robeson is paying the travel expenses for a number of African students attending the World Conference of Democratic

"Staw it up your tunic.".

Sigismund'

BY MERCURY

Mr. Ernest Bevin will strongly

support a dollar stabilisation fund

Marshal Tito, aware of Com-

inform plans against Yugoslavia,

revolution in Albania, the base for

Rurma is considering rejoining

Production cost of atom bombs,

small-car industry

the British Commonwealth on

dominion status as a means of

resisting Communist penetration.

is countering by fomenting

ton in September.

out new clothes in order to buy After consultation between Attlee and Churchill the Ministry of Defence is to enlarge and

Soviet workers are doing with-

strengthen its Combined Operatribution it can make to the life tions Headquarters and Joint Intelligence Bureau. Students of London University are indignant at the neglect of its priceless Egyptian collection. This

has been stored away in a basement since 1941 and is known to be deteriorating. Israel is so hard hit for oil by

The Czechoslovak Ministry of magazine is one of the most ex- National Defence has created a Grock section under General In the world of "Billy Browns" Borsky to organise supplies to the

> The personnel of Soviet diplomatic and trade missions in demo-

# To give or get a brand new writing experience



arker

• So new that only a few have it. Now you can be one of the first to give or get this exciting new pen. Never has writing been made so easy. The New "51" das 14 distinct advances.

The ink flow, for example, is metered an exclusive new way. It matches every writing pace with a flawless line and this pen writes dry with wet ink! There's a new filler that's simpler and faster. And

a special device protects against leaking. But to know all, try, the New .:51" yourself. Choose yours now for keeping or giving. And for best results always use dry-writing Parker Superchrome or Parker Quink with solv-x.

. New Pli-Glass Reservoir.: . New Exclusive Ink Flow Governor New Hi-Flite Leak Prevention . New Writing Mileage... plus 8 other great advances!

New Foto-Fill Filler \*

New Visible Ink Supply

Worlds most wanted pen 51 writes dry with wet ink!

SOLE AGENTS:-

SHRIRO (CHINA) LIMITED RUTTON BUILDING, DUDDELL STREET Telephones: 22502, 26608

the gift of Food Parcels to supplement their meagre Then don't waste time but

Phone, write, or, call on DANBY & HANCE.

FOOD PARCELS FROM AUSTRALIA

and Friends in the Old Country would appreciate

Have you yet realised how much your Relatives

and arrange for one of their standard hampers to

be despatched, regularly, from Australia to your people at home.

rations?

Prices ranging from \$11.00 to \$25.00 cover Packing, Postage and Insurance.

**Port** of

London

greatest domestic and intranational market with world wide distribution services.

Draw a circle with London as

its centre and within a radius

Race of London Aucharity, Landon, S.C.S. Sugland

of 100 miles lives nearly one half of the population of Great Britain. Here - for many commodities—is the world's

#### LOOK, AT IT THIS WAY. Keen though man) restrictions have now been liftert. food is still in short supply in Britain. Just think how much a fond morcel whether of luxury fichts or every-day commodition, will be appreciated by your LANE, CRAWFORD'S undertake to Pack, despatch and safely deliver pararia of long own showing. All you have in do by let us know exactly what you The tacking and despatch of every parter for individually supervised and Drives include postage and insurance coverage right from Hong Kong the like parcel's ultimate delivery in the Pilled Minadom. The IMPORTANT thing is to OADER EARLY. Next batch of parcels to the United Kingdom will leave here on Sept. 22 per S.S. "Corfu" ORDER YOUR FOOD PARCEL, NOW OVERSEAS PARCELS

# HO TIN COMPRADORE

\*

No. 5, Queen Victoria St., Hongkong. Tel: 23574.

Providers of

ALL KINDS OF PROVISIONS, GROCERIES,

AT

WINES AND SPIRITS

MOST REASONABLE PRICES.

Excellent Service & Prompt Delivery Guaranteed Inspection Cordially Invited.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



to reach all corners—to clean all surfaces of your teeth. You know that you're giving your teeth a thorough brushing when you use Dr. West's

Guaranteed for a year The brush with the non-soggy bristles

MIRACLE-TUFT

For trade inquiries L. D. Seymour & Co., Inc., 133 Connaught Road Central

# FAILURE." SAYS

New York, August 13.

A top secret report has been drawn up on the alleged failure of Britain's best jet fighters against obsolete American B29's in the recent aerial war games over the British Isles.

The report, says Mr. C. B. Allen, aviation cor-· respondent of the "Herald-Tribune," may be introduced at the current Congress investigations into the B-36 bomber.

London, August 13. Evidence of the expansion of the RAF was given yesterday, by an Air Ministry announcement.

This was that more air traffic controllers were required because "the increasing numbers of jet sireraft and squadrons and the expansion of aircraft movements" were making control more important. No indication of strength was given.

piston-engined machines.

first time in May.

A four-engined let bombef .s believed to be under construc-

The number of additional traffle control officers required is not stated in the announcement. Applications are invited from

released R.A.F. officers below the age of 45, willing to serve in Britain, Germany, or elsewhere overseas. Short-service commissions are offered for five years. regular and four years' reserve

# DIPLOMATS

Norwich, August 12. The Foreign Under-Secretary, Mr. Chritopher Mayhew, was married near here today to Miss Cicely Elizabeth Ludlam after a whirlwind courtship.

The bridegroom, who is 34, is the heir to a commercial magnate, Sir Basil Mayhew. His bride, who is 25, was the first woman to qualify as a permanent member of the British Foreign Service under re-organised entrance arrangmenents. They are spending their honey-

#### ATLANTIC PACT COUNCIL

moon motoring in France.-Reu-

Washington, August 12. The Secretary of State, Mr. Dean Acheson, told a press conference today that the Atlantic Pact Council can be expected to meet in the fairly near future. probably in Washington, to work 'blessings' to America." out a detailed organisation, which

Saying that the report refers to findings of the air exercise "Foil," which was held in Britain a

month ago, he states:

"Expectations are that it will be referred to if at all, only in the House Armed Services Committee, and its full text reserved exclusively for executive sessions. This, according to top Air Force officials, is because its findings involve the security of the British Empire."

Allen recalls that at the time of "Foil" British and American correspondents suggested that "superannuated B29s, had outflown Britain's best jets," and that to them Air Marshal Sir Basil Embry, A.O.C.-in-C., Fighter Command, sald: "We have shown we can master Superforts both in speed and height."

#### "Highly Significant"

Allen continues: "Enough has leaked our about the report here No post-war type of jet aircraft and abroad to indicate that for is yet in production for the Ser- all practical purposes Britain's vice. But all regular fighter latest type of jet interceptors squadrons are now equipped with failed completely when Superjet fighter planes, and auxiliary fortresses came in at an altitude squadrons are changing from of 35,000ft to test the island's air defences

"The United States Air Force service vet. The first prototype in view of the fact that the B35 developed in Britain, a twin- has a target altitude of 45,000ft engined plane built by the English | or better, and that let fighter per-Electric Company, flew for the | formance falls off the higher they

> One purpose of the investigation on the B36, is to settle the longstanding controversy over the Air Force assertion that this bomber is almost invulnerable to jet-fighter attack and the Navy's rebuttal of the claim.

An Air Ministry official said in London last night that no comment could be made until the full "digested." He called attention.

## Bayarian Jews Sue Paper

Munich, August 13. The Jewish community of Pavaria has started legal pro-Semitic letter, touching off try. demonstrations in Munich.

Over 1,000 displaced persons domonstrated yesterday against the letter, which expressed regret that the Nazis had not killed in the gas chambers all the Jews .in concentration camps.

Six demonstrators were taken to hospital, some seriously injured, after a clash with the police, in which 26 police were also hurt.

mittee is taking action under the law against incidement to race The letter, signed "Adolf Bleibtreu" (Stay True) -generally in-

terpreted as meaning "Stay true Mr. Acheson said the expected to Adolf Hitler-sald: "I am necessary additional ratifications employed by the Americans" and of the alliance to allow the alleged that "several of them" Council to convene will be deposit. had expressed regret that the typical letters from its leaders poetry in England, but I think it ed some time next week. The Nazis had not gassed all the Jews

duty of a German paper to print its attitude.—Reuter.

# Meat Porter Evangelist



Visitors to London's Smithfield ment market stop in surprise when they hear men's voices' singing hymns, but it's no longer a strange sight to the men who work there to see a group of meat porters, during their breakfast time, standing round George , 'Vinkle" Bewsey, 50-year-old Smithfield shopman, listening to him preaching and leading hymn singing. This picture shows George Bewsey conducting a service as a ment porter, carcase on shoulder, makes his way to the storage shed. Bewsey, who has worked, in the market for 25 years and has never let a day pass without "trying to guide his friends along the right puth" only recently introduced the hymn singing. After the initial surprise the porters found themselves joining in the morning hymn session. (AP Photo).

# "Modern Poetry

London, August 13.

There are no jet bombers in considers this highly significant Modern poetry is discordant, dark, obscure and ugly—at any rate, this is the opinion of Field Marshal Earl Wavell.

> Field-Marshal Wavell gave his own test of a poem as "One I can carry with pleasure in my head—which I can hang on the Walls of my memory.

He said: "Sir Alfred Munnings | Bridges were already writing a (President of the Royal Academy) | blt. recently spoke with some force. The first world war really did about tendencies in some modern the damage when we lost pracpaintings and pictures, and I have tically a whole generation of men report on the exercise had been sometimes felt like expressing which might have been the to Sir Basil Embry's summing up. 1 about modern poetry-about its produced-born and brought up lack of shape, music and mean- in the confidence and leisure of ing, its ugliness, in fact.

> "I do not believe the fire of ning to stir in them. poetry has really died out of us, I gusto and vitality as a race, which took delight in easy music and song, has perhaps died out who of us for the time being.

"We have lost all those music- the hall songs we used to sing, and the marching songs of the soldier I do not-think we have yet rewhich gave expression to our naceedings against the "Swed- tlonal sense of words laughing or deutsche Zeitung," which re- dancing or singing to tunes. cently published a strong anti- which is the real essence of poe-

> "I believe the taste for music and postry will come again if and tunes instead of the dark. obscure, discordant mutterings which pass for poetry in these days."

#### Pessimists' Belief

Pessimists believed that in the present century there was a sense the production of drab leisure Perry. The Jewish Provincial Com- of frustration and distillusion, and rather ignoble comfort and The South African war turned timed security from the cradle to to playing a quiet home-made poets or poetry in such an atmosconcertina with considerable phere? variety of range. It brought out | "I agree that if we are to beno great poet. Masefield and come a nation of petty bourgeoi-

working group will meet first, "who are now bringing their and said that after an earlier the spirit of adventure and phaneditorial condemning anti-Semi- tasy in the Englishman. I hope The "Sweddeutsche Zeitung" tism it had received many letters there will be more poetry to Japan port through a storm. will take some weeks.—United declared today that it was the both approving and condemning come with music, meaning and

with similar force finest generation this nation had the Victorian age, but with a liberal democratic outlook begin-"I believe no more gallant and

but I do not think the flame is generous and joyous body of mea very strong at the moment. I has ever gone forth from our think it is true that some of our shores than those who went out in the first few years of the war. came back. did were disillusioned by the senseless slaughter, and feeling

covered from that great loss." pessimists that the present days "There is, comparatively speaking, little or no leisure. Even poets have to do family chores. someone would give us words There is no individuality, encouragement of originality or ad enture. The urge of religion, which

> language-"The Hound of Heaven"-has almost gone. Effort For Leisure

produced the finest lyric in our

sie and robots ruled by bureaucrats we shall have no true even if they were anti-Semitic, will take a long time to subdue metre."

#### Unemployed In Calcutta Incident

Calcutta, August 12. One was killed and arveral others injured when police fired on Jobless workers who attacked them with bombs and brick-bats outside a locked up factory in a Calcutta suburb today.

The trouble started when the workers threw a bomb at the factory manager after he had refused to negotiate with them for the re-onening of the factory.-Reuter. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

# JAPS TO BRITON

Tokyo, August 12. British and Dutch representatives here will join the descendants of the feudal lord It might be said by the leyasu, first of the Tokugawa Shoguns who ruled Japan for were unfavourable for poetry, three centuries, in celebrating the 350th anniversary of the first British and Dutch settlers

The occusion-Will Adams' Day-honours the memory of the English ship pilot William Adams who brought Western ideas and methods to Japan 250 years before the "opening of Japan" by "Nearly all effort is aimed at American Commodore Mathew

It will be celebrated this year Kipling from beating a war-drum the grave. How can we expect on August 15, which is also the second anniversary of the postwar Japanese return to, foreign trade and the fourth anniversary of Japan's surrender ending World War II.

Adams and a Dutch sailor, Jan Joosten, remained in Japan in 1600 after the Dutch ship "Charity" reached a Southern Adams became adviser to

the first Tokugawa Shegun, instructing him in shipbuild. ing, gunnery, mathematics, geography and foreign trade.

As reward he was given a plot of land in what is now Cen-(ra) Tokyo and a Japanese wife. Joosten also was given a plot of land which later was the location of Japan's N.Y.K. steamship line offices and now is the headquarters of American milltary intelligence agencies.—Unit-



ertex for fitness! The unique. Aertex cellular weave is more healthful to went, lightin weight, cool yet snug. See the smart Acrtex range of men's, women's and children's underwear, shirts and pyjamas . . . specially designed to keep their shape and

wash well.

AERTEXIS - it must have this label!

Write for fully illustrated catalogue to Cellular Clothing Co. Ltd. 465, Oxford Street, London, England

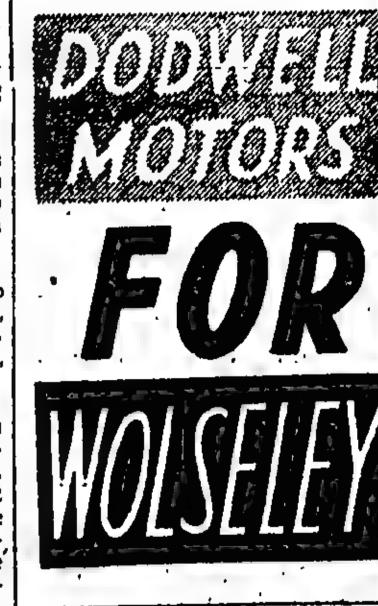


A SUN LIFE POLICY gives, you this - and more -It Plans SECURITY for the Time of Need



HONG KONG BRANCH 217-220 Gloucester Bldg.,

Telephone 31211.





FILMOS

8 mm Filmo Master

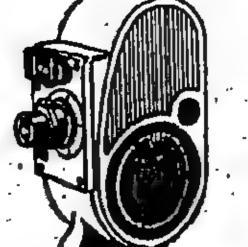
8 mm Sportster Camera. Projector

EVERY FILMO IS GUARANTEED FOR LIFE

FILMO DEPOT

3rd floor Marina House, Hong Kong. Tel. 32153

CHICAGO . HOLLYWOOD . NEW YORK



OF





Specialists:-

Pine Grain Developing, Printing & Kniarging.

Demonstration at:-

7. D'Aguiler St. HONG KONG

9, Middle Rd KOWLOON



· When your baby is cross and crarky because of "Childhood Con-Made expecially for infants and children, this thorough, effective laxilive is so gentle, it won't upset sensitive digestive systems. Conthins no horsh 'adult" drugs: Will ing cause griping or discomfort. And Castoria is so pleasant tasting, children love it, take it readily!

## Indigestion?



it's probably caused by excess acid In your stomach. This often leads to frequent attacks of flatulence, heartburn and other stomach disorders, What you need is a reliable remedy like \* BISMAG \* (short for \* B surated \* Magnesia) because it has a neutralising effect and assists the normal functions of the stomach, Trecommend BISMAG" to all sufferers from these stomach troubles. Try it today, you'll find it brings you quick relief.

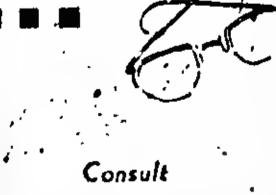


Sale Distributores w · a · LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD. both Building . Chater Rd. Telephone 34149



perfect fit in glass-- more important than a suit of clothes!

on't make your eyes wait, if they need glasses —we have a range of spectacles framed to fit your face as well as your



CHINESE OPTICAL CO. 67 Queen's Rd., C. "Tel. 23368

# KREMLIN REJOICES AT

: prightlier ! around corridors these days.

With the dollar crisis raging. the men of Moscow's riskiest profession-propaganda-are back on safe ground. No longer need they glance nervously over their shoulders as they invent theories to explain the surprising statutity of Wetern Imperialist capitalism. wondering all the time whether their theories will please Stalin, Capitalism's final upheaval seems to have come round again. and "Prayda" is probing happily into Britain's problems.

Recently the Kremlin get a new tune for the old fiddle and a splendid-chance for a smack at For the British workers let

Lenin down badly at the dawn of the revolution by setusing to the rise and drove him into explaining them away as an "impericlist | the Economic and Social Council cade, has shown remarkable grasp working class" who had risen one showing how the scientific of the labour possibilities of the temporarily above the stresses of knowledge of the West can be situation, as the Colonial Emthe backs of slave labour in l Africa, India, and the rest of the British Empire

Buying Up Empire

pay off is just round the corner, the backlands, as the Economic and Social Coundown to work at Geneva on Truman's fourth point

may get an uneasy hescong-Six months ago President Truman excited the world by taking n big new step in lib foreign aid. programme. Not only would be country bolder up We term Europe by Marshall Aid, he promeed, but it would go behind the Immediate custs in indultual Europe into the less-developed backlands of the world and sick

a radical colution there

Kremlin they had lost the strength to continue priming the pump of their sources of agricultural and miner- under the chief's nose. al wealth in their colonies.

nounced his bold new programme

#### By WILLIAM JAMES :

of putting his country's technical sources at the disposal of the under-developed territories of the in precisely the reverse fashion

Two Plans

During the past six months, at | with every bit, the private merthe particularly bele noire of Truman's inspiration, experts of Lenin the British working class, the United Nations and kindred with increasing fastidiousness. organisations have been working out the practical application of

other proletariats by riding on barnessed to the potential wealth pire's 700 trade unions testify. of Africa, and Middle East, India and the Far East; the other outlining a vast world investment plan over the next four years, cut of which about two-fifths of man's fourth point is a lifeline not Today, say the Russians, the the capital would be steered into only for Europe, but also for the

cal of the United Nations gets terest in the world's under-de-Britain recognised that colonial veloped territories will give Mor. development is a national, not a row a glorious chance of misre- private investor's responsibility. What, asks - Moscow, is that presentation.

guesed bid by the United States I term plot by the Jeading capital- Colonial Development Corporato buy up the British Empire and first nation to buy its way into any other cheap imperial proper- derelict embires? And what will rowing powers, ties that happen to be lying happen to the British working around? And the trouble is that man when he wakes up one day tuch to the ignorance prevading to find that his cushion against In Britain about its Colonial Eins barsh cealities has dipped and pire that Moscow's suggestion his slaves, have gone to work for The Americans?

> Whether one awallows that interpretation of the situation des-Marxo t selection of facts

Wrong Picture

For one of the thing that had or Bebran Government sending gone wrong with Britain, France, I traders to whish the treasure out both sides of the partnership.

Hearts are lighter and steps | Holland and Belgium was that | from under the tribe by daugling a coat of brightly-coloured cotton cloth and a handful of brass rings

> If the process had been as sim-To remedy this Truman an ple and attractive as that, we sliould not be grumbling today that we have invested for too little in our Empire or asking why, up to the last war, out businessmen preferred to put more money into Europe rather than into the whole Colonial Em-

> > The truth is that private enterprise in the Empire has behaved from the Marxist theory. So far from battening on Colonial territories and redoubling his appetite chant has nibbled at the fringes And the down-trodden native,

lis for from being specificially Recently two plans came before his primeval mud with every de-

A Lifeline

That is why we have reached the stage where President Trupeoples of Europe's empire.

The American President's in- It is true that 10 years ago From the £55,000,000 scheme. For what can this be but a long-I the 1940 Act and thence to the tion, with its £100,000,000 bor-

> But such national pump-priming is still not enough, and Truman's inspired glance towards the world's backlands has come

at a crucial moment. By personding the five nations with empires in Africa to think in terms of a vast joint effort, inpetits on whether one accepts the which American skill and capital will play as big a part as Trumon can persuade at a time of American recession, he offers a hope Starting off from a totally that Europe and the under-dechoneon pature of simple tribes veloped territories can continue sitting on piles of valuable raw and develop the fruitful co-operamaterial, the Marxist introduces tion that, despite all the faults of into it a will British for French last century's private enterprise, has raised living standards on

Despoiled

beheaded the statute of Queen

Victoria and tarred the rest of it.

another was turned into apparte-

of the Avenue Victoria, but the

head and there is now no trace

great Queen has regained her

of the desecrating tar.

made Cimiez glorious.

Finally American bombs fell on

Something has just happened here, in this hill-top suburb of Nice, that is equivalent in its way to the fire that destroyed;

the Crystal Palace. The last of the famous botels of Cimiez has now been converted. like all its fellows into flatand the world has lost thereby one more great relic of the reign and influence of Queen Victoria These hotels owed their existence to her, and but for her Cimlez might never become a place re-

residences" and extremely "select" character. Queen Victoria came to Cimiez in her latter days on the recommendation, probably, of her France-loving son Edward, whom the French were to hail as "le roi

nowned for its "highly desirable

de l'Entente Cordiale." Hampstead In The Sun

She stayed for some time. She liked the little place-as it was then - and approved of its rather early-Hampstead, semiraral and sedate atmosphere,

She sat, many a quiet afternoon, under a large pink and frilly parasol in a lofty rose garden from where she tould glimpse the Mediterranean's sparkling sapphire blue and watch the swallows dart in an arabesque of flight round about the palm-tree tops, A vast hotel—one of the biggest in all Europe-was built in her honour and named Regina. Soon another arose and was called

Palais Victoria. There was an annual and fastincreasing influx of visitors from

the British Isles. erected, new roads were made named after Victoria and other, members her graciously inclining towards a of the British Royal Family.

Houses, too, were built-big, offering her flowers. solid, very Victorian houses, much like those that rose, almost simul- prospered, and was regarded with taneously with the Crystal Palace, wonder and perhaps a little at Sydenham.

Cimiez grew more British than the British "occupation" con-French. It even acquired the tinued and expanded while King

eyes.

STINT

HEREIN; LIES

YOUR FIRST

GUARANTEE OF

HEALTH

THE DAIRY FARM

Edward VII, was on the throne By F.G. PRINCE Edward VII. was on the throne, and it was maintained during King George V.'s reign and right WHITE up to the start of the Hitlerian

British Sunday air of solemnity. Whatever the nutives of Cimiez Then the Germans occupied thought of Vicorianism, there is Cimicz and its fine hoels and no doubt they adored the "Great collaborators who hoped—to gain Little Queen," and when she died special favour with the enemy



"Had a nice holiday?"

they set up at the top of their More and more, hotels were main street a charming monument to her. .

Carved in marble, it represents group of young women who are Well, Cimlez developed and

jealousy by It's neighours — for

THE STREAM IS ALWAYS

PURER AT ITS SOURCE.

Go to The Dairy Farm for all your foodstuffs

—to the people who make pure food their

business, who supervise the growing, the

farming, the packing, the transport and

the presentation with watchful, practiced

says The Lady Daphne Straight



The beautiful Lady Daphne Straight

A lovely face gives happy promises about You. Nover be haphazard about the creamings that do so much to keep your skin softly lovely, fastidiously clean. Use your "Pond's . Cold Cream this easy way:

Cream Cleanse-swirl Pond's Cold Cream all over your face to soften and sweep dirt and make-up from pore openings. Tissue off well.

Cream Rinso-swirl on a second Pond's creaming. This risess off last traces of dirt, leaves skin lubricated, immaculate, Theue off.

Keep your face levely. Care for your akin.

every night and every morning as the Lady

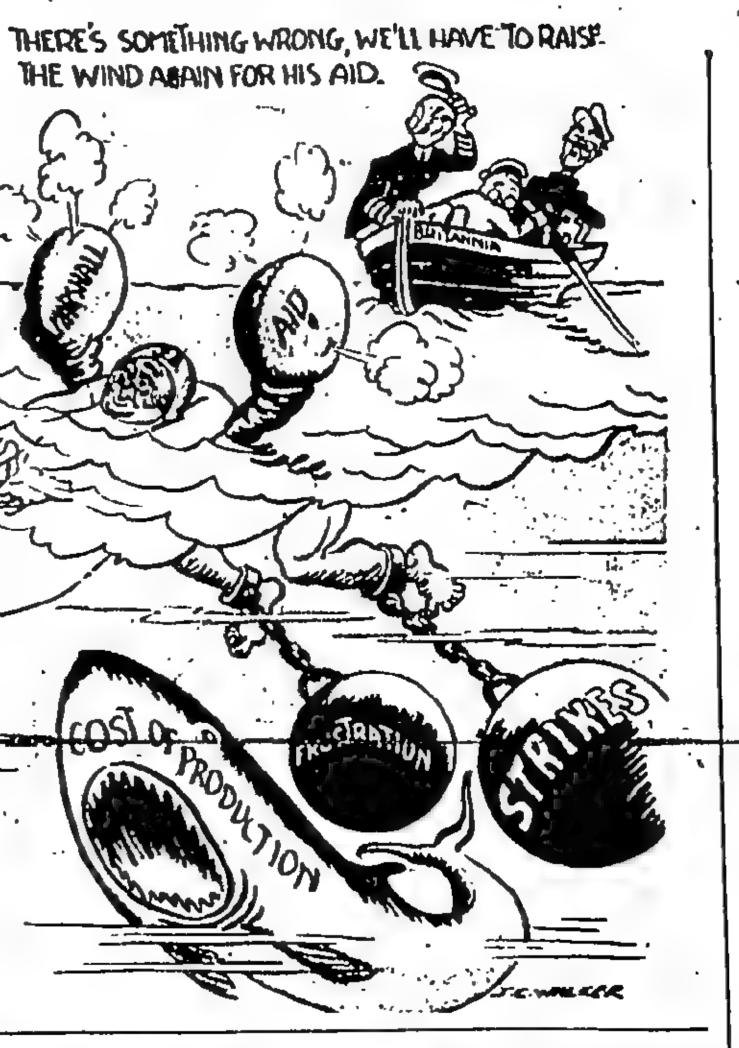
Daphne Straight does, with Pond's. Get

Pond's Cold Cream today!



## POND'S COLD

Trade inquiries to ... L. D. SEYMOUR & CO., Inc. No. 133, Connaught Road, Central, Hong Kong.



# A Kiss From King Cobra

By MICHAEL MASSEY

Doctors, in their duty to | basket housing the snake is placed mankind, have warned agains! the dangers of kissing, It doesn't matter whom one kisses, they say. Danger lurks as much on the lips of the parent as it does on those of the

Maybe it does! death-head, the King Cobra whose hit. bite brings death inside three

page three in any local newspaper. | standing on its tail. Everybody enjoys it -- the human performer, his audience who squat within striking distance of the reptile and the anake itself which at the psychological "moment stands with the rigid anticipation of a young girl about to receive her

first kiss. In the green-clad jungles of contral Burma, more than 400 miles volcano, Mount Popa.

When the war ended the fine Tourists visiting the volcano hotels were still here. But as seldom venture up its slopes. For terned into a frieze, both motionthe grip of austerity tightened Popa is the natural abode of the on the shrunken British money- King Cobra, 30 feet of grey fero- one hold the eyes of the other. bags and hope of receiving city, the only snake known to atvisitors dwindled, one holel after tack a human being on sight.

Grass grows on the pavements the mountain.

Snake Charmers

And among these viriagers are families whose entire lives are In the middle of the Avenue dedicated to charming the giant George V., where it joins the makes. The secret which permits Avenue Edith Cavell, stands a them mastery over the snakes is granite column which com- one handed down from generamemorates the late King's Silver tion, as not only men but women and children as well handle their all part of the act. On it are inscribed the names | dangerous charges with a casual-

of "august members of the Royal ness that is frightening. House of Windsor" who once A set ritual precedes each performance. When the tall wicker the city mortuary-dead.

in the performing ring, the dancer kneels before it and asks protection from the snake god during his coming Dance with Death.

The lid of the basket is raised and a handful of rice tossed inan net of charity calculated to appease the snake.

Then as drums, cymbals and But what would medical men trumpets blare music, the dancer say to a kisa implanted not upon strikes the side of the basket. the lips of an adorng lover, but Like an uncoiled spring 18 feet of upon the mouth of an opraised grey frightfulness shoots into the The dancer moves back. The

snake relaxes and slowly slides Yet "Kissing King Cobras" is an | from the basket until its full 25 ordinary practice in jungle-clad feet is stretched upon the ground. Burma. Not quite a national past The dancer twirls, but turns perhaps but done often swiftly to face the snake. The enough for the act to get no more snake rears itself until it towers than two inches at the bottom of above the man and seems to be

The begins a dance of night. mare proportions. The snake attempts to match the swaying body of the man. But he is cardful to avoid awaying to the same side as the snake. That would be fatal.

Suddenly the cobra lunges. So swiftly that the dancer cannot possibly avoid the bare fangs. But his crouch is simultaneous. north of Rangoon, is an extinct His left arm jerks up, strikes the snake just below the head.

Man and monster become patless and watchful as the eyes of

The moment for him to kiss the cobra arrives. Great beads of To the villagers living around perspiration mount his forehead Popa, the King Cobra is sacred. as he reaches down towards the Enormous ballrooms, still lit by They worship the snake as a motionless reptile. In a final giant chandeliers, are divided up delty, and have erected to their swift movement his lips are snake god a temple at the foot of placed upon the mouth of the

> The act is over. . That the snake's venom is not extracted before a performance was illustrated in Rangoon the other day when Saya Tin, one of Burma's top performers, was bitten in full view of his audience during a charity performance. The sceptics laughed. It was

> But they were less sceptical when less than 12 hours later the dancer lay on the marble slab of



GOR-RAY skirts one better!

Obtainable at all leading stores

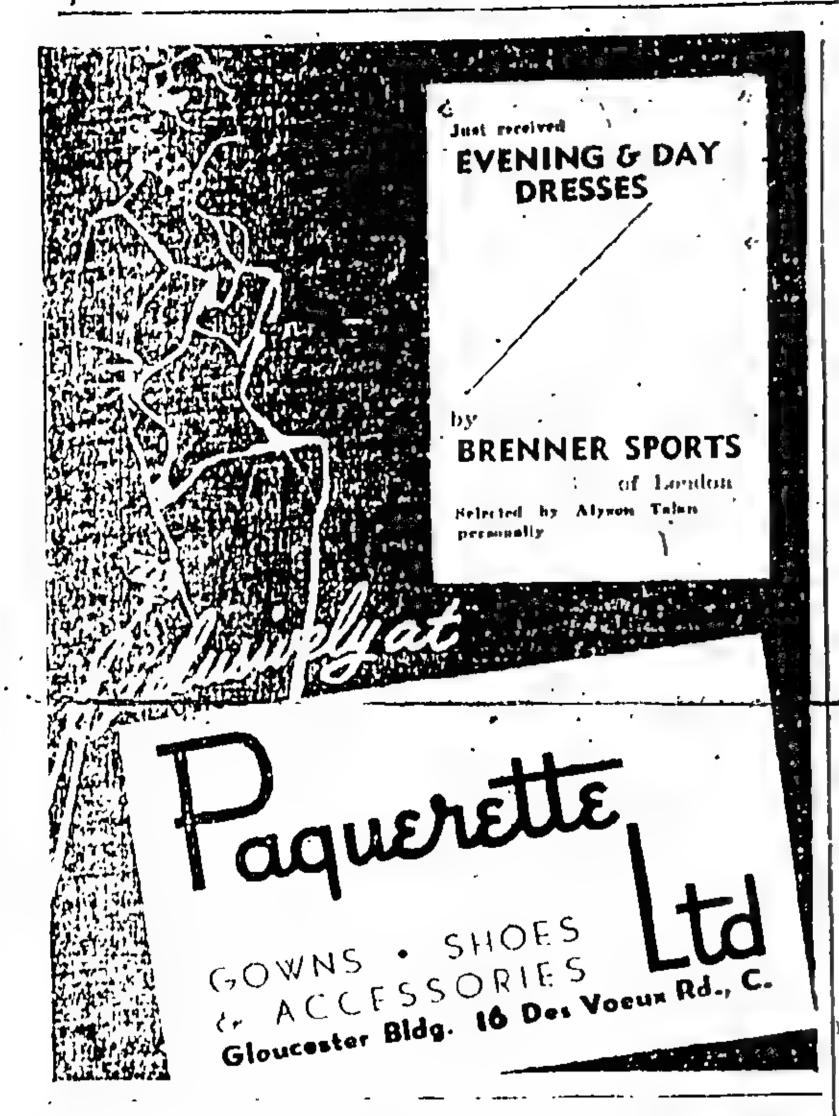
Gor-ray Ltd 107 New Bond Street London WI England



## HANG JEWELLERY Wholesalers of CUT-DIAMONDS

Liberty Diamond Cutting Works (Pty), Ltd. Johanneburn Bouth Africa.

7th Floor, Room 707. Hong Kong.



25 . DISCOUNT ON ALL LARGE SELECTION OF ROBES **BLOUSES** LINGERIE

--- OPEN TILL 6 P.M.---B.CHUNGKING ARCADE, KOWLOON

TEL: 50478



EVERYTHING FOR MILADY....

Again by air direct from New York City unpacked a most magnificent new collection of "ARISTOCRAT GOWNS" for afternoon and evening wear, for formal wedding wear, in the "LAST HOUR NEW AUTUMN FASHION TRENDS" featuring the "EXCITING NEW DRAPED SKIRT SILHOUETTES." and also an "EXCITING NEW GROUP" of white capes, Jackets, coats for dinner wear ELEGANTLY designed by top New York designers basing on "LAST HOUR NEW AUTUMN DIOR'S ORIGINALS" - "EXCLUSIVELY" for Mode Elite's distinctive clients. Also unpacked the "LASTWORD NEW AUTUMN MASTERPIECES" in better footwear and handbags which include all the best makers in New York City - they're all "EXCLUSIVELY" for you who dream the best and the very last hour in modern fashion trends. It's TRUE THAT ONLY AT MODE ELITE YOU CAN SEE FOR YOURSELF EVERY WEEK A MOST DIVERSIFIED NEW GROUP OF AIR-DELIVERED LAST HOUR FASHION ITEMS - EVERYTHING FOR MILADY.

OVER 500 PAIR GOOD SHOES CLEARED

AT \$35 PAIR.... This includes all "SUPERB LEATHER SHOES BY MANFIELD" at \$35 a pair - the "BIGGEST" shoe value ever offered for, those really contemplating to get the "BEST" for shoe investments. Come - see them and be "CONVINCED" 30% discount on all new straw and leather shoes in complete sizes except new autumn lines - 10% as usual. IT'S TRUE THAT NOWHERE ELSE IN TOWN CAN YOU FIND SUCH A WIDE DAZZLING WORLD OF GENUINE IMPORTED FINE FOOTWEAR AS AT MODE ELITE, 22 QUEEN'S ROAD C. GROUND FLOOR, KAYAMALLY BUILDING. SEEING IS BELIEVING.

AMAZING VALUES IN SUMMER GARMENTS. Two thirds of our exclusive garment Importations by air in June, July for sportwear, for distinctive casual wear, for semidressy or formal wear, have been taken by our divers distinguished clients. Now we still have a good "ONE THIRD OF THIS LAST HOUR AIRDELIVERED GARMENT MASTERFIECES" which we "REALLY" sell off for the price of a song or such ridiculous low price to those with the limit budget but who often dream of wearing gorgeously nice things. IT'S TRULY YOUR GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY too good to be "MISSED" Exquisite cotton or linen prints, beau-catching daytime or cocktall one-piecers or two-piecers, gay print blouses, skirts, skirts with scarve sets, shirts and dressy blouses, .T-shirts, sincksuits, robes, shorts, pediar-pushers, slacks, three-piece ensembles. swimsults by "CALTEX, ROSE MARIE, CATALINA, ETC." NOW ALL REDUCED AT UNBRLIEVABLY LOW PRICES.

FINER AMERICAN'FOUNDATIONS: ....

Mode Elite features "EXCLUSIVELY" the world-wide famous "PETERPAN BRA" whose bias cup masterpleces are adopted by all better dressed women; the world-wide famous DIANA and FLEXEE GIRDLES, PANTIE-GIRDLES, etc. TOO GREAT A VARIETY TO MENTION. .

Direct Importers of Exclusive line Fashions Kayamally Building, ground floor, will 22. Queen's Road, C. Hongkong, Tel. 20053

# between



A popular evening dress finished with a fringed sash (left), and (right), as a dance or cocktall dress with lovers' knots embroidered on the skirt.

## Sitting Pretty For Your Figure's Sake By JANE GORDON ...

We had been discussing figure control before we sat down to the card table for an afternoon session of gin rummy.

Half-way through the second fame I happened to look at the other women around the table and -- I-longed-to-say-to them: "Sit up straight, because you are losing your figure control by resting too much weight on your tummy."

And I would not be in the least | having to think about it. are reading this article.

back straight and the stomach this, try the following exercises muscles pulled in. Posture is for muscle-control and posture: just as important when you are

look at the women around you muscles in until you can feel muscles and unconsciously manu- 24 times. facturing that "spare tyre" for

tummy sag." Learn To "Stand Tall" The object of the daily dozen



& Necessities for Babica.

Union Building, 4th Floor,

surprised if that is just what you woman who "stands tall" walks were doing right now while you with her head held high, can sit gracefully in a chair and has no For your figure's sake you need of early morning gymnasshould be sitting pretty with your lies. Until you have achieved

Start the morning with a few sitting in a chair as when you minutes' lazy exercises in bed. are standing, walking or queue- | Lie flat on your back. Pull your knees up. Place the palms of Next time you find yourself in your hands on your tummy. At a bus, tube, train or restaurant, the count of one, pull the tunmy and I bet you will be unable to good waist crease. On the count see one in 10 who is not slouch- of two, blow your tummy out.

Still lying flat on your back, This has lose dolman siecves and time. Serve very hot. her diaphragm, thus leading the "blcycle" with your legs, being a rounded, shawl collar way to visceroptosis-which is careful to point the toes at the crossing high over the doublethe medical term for "old lady's ceiling as the foot goes up. Pull your knees up to your with two rows of hand-carved

chest, grip the sides of the bed buttons. The skirt has loose overwith your hands and keep your panels at the sides, rounded at shoulders flat. Thump the bed the hem and bound with braid. should be to educate your muscles with your knees by twisting first Rows of smaller buttons secure so that you achieve muscle to the right and then to the the side panels at the waist. control automatically, without left. Do this for two minutes.

#### **Bath Towel Exercise**

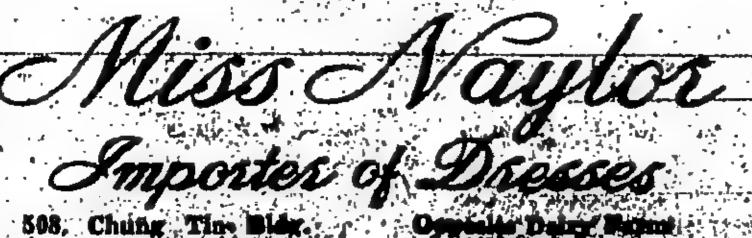
After your bath use your bath lowel for exercises: Stretch it across your shoulder and hold it with each end. Pull with great vigour backwards and forwards diagonally across your and grated rind of 1 emon, 1/2 teaback. When you have whipped spoon cinnamon, it teaspoon carup the circulation, hold the towel mine, 4 apples. across your tummy and pull Place sugar, water, lemon juice diagonally backwards and for- and rind, changmon and carmine. wards until the skin becomes into a saucepan, or deep frying for a way of cooking calf's liver,

Also Pelso folding Karrikots on the edge of the bath and hold ing syrup. Cook gently, basting about an inch long. Then "string" Pram-canopies, 4 ways Kiddl- the towel under the thighs and frequently, until the apples are them on to wire skewers, after-Scats, Leyettes, Christening Robes work backwards and forwards tender. Remove the apples and nutely and closely with pieces of

THE TINY TOTS For perfect posture all you and spoon carefully over the ap- first having got the gaill very have to do is to find a heavy ples. Chill. Serve with boiled hot Serve at once with a few book, walk up and down stairs custard. or around the room with this balanced on your head.

Of Interest To Brides To Be A SELECTION OF WEDDING GOWNS

SIZES: 10 to 14 ALL MODELS, SHOWING LINE, STYLE AND INDIVIDUALITY



By JANET MARTIN

Paris is revealing her secrets for autumn fashions with the first of the new collections shown last week. Christian Dior leads the field again, with Jacques Fath a very close runner-up.

In spite of all the superlatives and exclamation marks which accompany each revelation, there is little that is startlingly different and no change revolutionary enough to start a furore.

graceful styles, picking best points (from , the fashions of the century, adding new detail, suggesting new com-In general outline, we have the armhole and shoulder line still in high favour, fantastic new peckets, pointed and stiffened. Necklines are wide, or lowcut in the flattering deep V, now deeper than over. but worn over a contrasting

#### Focus On Skirts

Skirts take the main focus of attention again, a little shorter than last season, averaging 1512 inches ifrom the floor for day wear. In width they range from the narrowest, to the fullest we have seen, but the popular outline will be a combination of both, a narrow sheath with an overskirt of draperies, loose panels, turned-back folds or blown-back wings.

The basis of many outfits for the autumn will be the strapless moulded sheath which can be bonded or worn over a strapless brasslere. This will be the staple factor in the ringing of many

For instance, the sheath can be worn under a late-day suit or frock with the waist-deep fall neckline—pastel frock over dark sheath is the smartest combina-

Then, the sheath can be worn under another contrasting frock with loose-panelled or winged skirt, or under a sheer redingote. In a heavier material, it can be worn with a smart jacket and become immediately a cich tailcred costume.

Here are two dresses and a coat which give you the autumn out-

#### Two-Layer Skirt

hips in front and cut away free of it. shorply at the sides.

Next, a softly draped crepe with detachable side panel. The frock has the slim, sheath skirt, draped slightly across the frent. The bodice is long-sleeved, with deep armholes and ragian shoulders. The loose side panel is gathered into a wide belt fined with a contrasting colour.

breasted frent, which is finished

#### Glazed Apples

1 cup sugar, I cup water, juice

pan and bring to the boil. Peel, which is to cut it into very thin. For heavy thighs, place one foot the apples and place in the boil- alices, the thinner the better, and from ankle as far up as you can place in individual serving dishes; salted lard or margarine. Boll the syrup, until thickening Grill for a few seconds only, ples. Chill. Serve with boiled hot Serve at once with a fow



Mrs. Mick Redfern of Torquay, Devon, were this striking dress, decorated with a coach and four across the bedice when she went to a recent race meeting in Berkshire.

# Excursion

Madame Falicon, housewife of Nice, has a discriminating husband and two grown sons to lfeed. Here are the simple recipes for some of their favourite dishes, brought back by F. G. Prince White.

#### Stuffed Calf's Heart Wash the heart thoroughly,

then scoop the mest -from the. First, Molyneux's crisp taffeta middle until there is a hole about for late-day or cocktail parties, the size of a very small orange. This has short, magyar sleeves Chop this ment up very fine, and tailored rever collar forming and mix with it one beaten raw a deep V neckline. The skirt is egg, a few shreds of parsley, in two layers, a slim underskirt few spoonfuls of grated cheese, with a small side slit, and a cut- a pinch of mixed herbs, and some away overskirt, flored at the slices of bread which have been back, pleated smoothly across the soaked in milk and then pressed

Stuff the heart with this mixture and sew it up; this makes sure of retaining all the flavour. Put it in a warm casserole with a nut of margarine, and cook it gradually in a low heat for 10 to

15 minutes. Then add rome sliced tomatoes and small onions, and cook In the Foth tradition of many slowly for an hour and a half ing over her sagging abdominal Pull back again and continue for buttons is a panelled coat in du- longer. Remember to keep the veteen, trkmmed with silk braid. lid of the casserole on all the

Note: Sheep's or lamps' hearts could be prepared in the same way, with a proportional reduction in the size of the scooped-out cavity and time of cooking. Gratin Dauphinois

#### Cut peeled raw potatoes into very thin slices; put in a shallow pan, and cover with milk. Add a piece of margarine (butter if

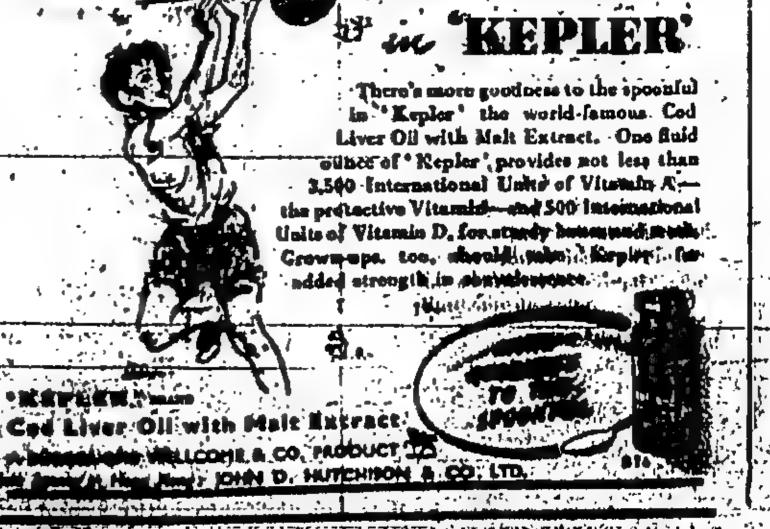
you can spare it) and a little pepper and sait, and cover well with grated cheese. Cook in a medium oven for 11/4 hours, when the milk will have evaporated, leaving, with the

#### now : melted oheese, a golden brown crust on the potatoes. .. Brochettes De Foie De Venu

This is really the French name

drops of lemon juice.

as well as examins







Clothes & Accessories of Distinction.

At The Hong Kishg Hotel, Hong Kong.

Tot: 20201' - Ert. EX

Thu Hong Keny Agents for Three Flavors are 0 0 1 . D 101 101 W. K. Loxley & Co. (China) Itd.

Tel: 34165

#### FASHIONS AUTUMN JUST ARRIVED

EVENING, DINNER & COCKTAIL MODELS. MEZZANINE FLOOR.

GLOUCESTER ARCADE and the second of the second o



TO CLEANSE, TONE, NOURISH Begin today to discover your true beauty. You cannot "Know how fresh, clear and radiant your skin can." look until you have used these Essentials.

You use less - they last longer.

amen Lane, Crawford Ltd. Import & Export Dept. manury. Mingel Delighted, Physicists, Detects Heisty Palliste. Land Contribute Portundey Dept.

Most Lta.

Wishes to announce that they have been able to replace a limited number of EXQUISITE PURE SILK HANDWORKED SLIPS.

· Sole Agents

BOND STREET, LONDON

3, Chater Road.

Tel 21050

MRS. H. MOALEM

PLAY-PEN BABY---RECORD---BOOK TOYS.

ROOM 218-2nd FLOOR PRINCE'S BUILDING-5 Ice House Street.



SHEWAN TOMES & CO., LTD.

hung Tin Bldg.

Tel: 27781/3.

ALL THE SEASON'S FASHION TOUCHES

#### GABARDINE COATS. and FROCKS

LOVELY PASTEL SHADES

FOR NEW RANGE OF COCKTAIL DRESSES AND BLOUSES

YOGUE

2nd Floor.

MIVEA

1929 19 West 12 13 15

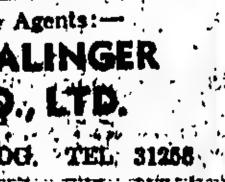




VEA Creme
VEA Skin Oil
VEA Shaving Cream
VEA Liquid Dentifrice
VEA Baby Soop
VEA Baby Powder
VEA Baby Powder VEA Superfatted Boap VRA Talcum Powder. PA Hair Oil

EA Sunning Oil tainable from all leading Dispensaries and Stores. Sole Agents:-

SPALINGER





THE LINE OF BEAUTY

By CLAUDIA

Every woman, who means to look as attractive as it is possible for her to look, must study the outline as well as the detail.

To make the most of every good feature, to walk with easy grace and wear the simplest clothes with elegance, calls for a Line of Beauty cleandrawn from head to toe.

up, beauty is a full-length me point to the beautiful carriage

outline and in profile and see where, it needs a little shading they well to unnecessary lengths down or filling cat but, first of with back boards, shoulder straps all, see how so many of the un- and corsets, etc., it was largely cuitably protruding bits can be rought into line simply by stand- | paretice, to become a life-long ing correctly.

Start by placing the feet a few inches apart, toes pointed straight ahead, knees very slightly flexed. Now lift your head and "stand tail", tighten and fuck in your cat as you push out at the back of the waistline, making your back as straight as possible, with the least curve or "hollow" at the waist. This action automatically draws in the tummy inuscles Laft your head straight, from the top of the spine, not tilted back from the chin,

Posture-Conscious Then take another look at yourself! 'If only I could stay venient moment to check up ou to support themselves. vour carringe. As soon as you

Anyone can learn to have good silhouette. In the finhl summing would question this statement, let of cur Victorian grandmothers. So take your line of beauty in Allowing for changes in the figure fashlonable and admitting that achieved by sternly enforced

"Slump" Practice

Now try the standing position agam, and practice, "slump" and "straight" until you feel that you can assume the correct posture quite naturally. When you are in position, care the weight slightly over to the left leg and bring the right foot over to heel to instep to that the right foot is slightly forward. Now you are et ease, in the perfect posture, Keep it up and it will become a

. During the hot weather, good like this', you think. You can, carriage has a special value. you know, if you try to become Most of use, fer comfort's sake, posture-conscious and try deli- i discard even the lightest belt or berately at any and every con- coll-on, leaving seat and tummy

Only active muscles can keep allow yourself to slump, the the tummy flat and the seat blurred lines and buiges recur. | tucked in, so give them plenty The success of your daily dozen to do by tightening up every time special exercises depends largely you notice them slipping, and at on the way you carry your body, length you will find that they do without waiting to be told.



We all like a bit of fragrance now and then, but to be almost knocked senseless by the "reek" of a heavy, cloying perfume at lunch time in an clevator is omre than we (the "unfair" sex) can stand or stand for--- I mean definitely so, when we are looking forward to a bit of "chow" for lunch.

It ruins our appetite—it positively does—besides seizing us by the throat.

"common" sense, of course.

and a couple of sardine sand- to your personality." wiches and try to forget. Before have done their day's work.

poise and dignified manner, who select her perfume to suit her was present in a certain elevator own individual personality. at 12.55 p.m. on a certain day in July of the year of Our Lord one about perfume which a woman thousand nine hundred and forty must realise is that it is always nine, I must may, "My dear, you more apparent to other people respect - absolutly stunning - be too lavish with it unless sho but your choice of your perfume has a "couldn't-care-less" attitude

In such circumstances, you was most unfair and unfortunate, wish you had a perpetual cold jut least for that particular hour or something that would put your of the day. UNFAIR to other organ of smell out of tune (if funnan beings because it showed that is the expression I want) for your complete disregard for their the rest of your life, and that noses--there happened to be seven you would be perfectly willing to in the vicinity busides yours, and face the world with the remaining | I wonder if you noticed the one four senses, not counting the that wrinkled up like a baked potato. That belonged to me, But you find that even Mother absolutely. UNFORTUNATE for Nature lets her glo. ious sons yourself because it definitely down when they most need her clashed with your sophistication. help. So you get out of the May I venture to suggest that elevator, ture, floors before your | you choose a subtle and clusive netual destination, and hit for perfume, and I assure you that the nearest bar, order a lemonade it will add the last note of chic

Now, of all the idiotic things you are through with the sardines, some women do, the haphazard you feel a strong desire to write | manner in which they select their to the Press, suggesting that perfumes is very nearly the most there should be a law against stupid. Fair, petite, pretty Isobel women who wear a heavy per- uses a light, fresh flower scentfume in day time, which would and quite rightly too. So girl have suited only a personality friend Marguerite goes out and like Madame Du Barry, after invests in a bottle of the same. midnight, perhaps, when the Phis in spite of the fact that she digestive organs of most people is "tall, dark and handsome" rather than pretty, and wonders With due respect to the young, why she feels such a fool when sophisticated lady, with perfect | she uses it. A upman must always

One most important point were perfect in almost every than to the user, so she must not

In brucking your touth, removeber this: Even the best brushings do not always disledge the hid-des bits of food in your mouth that may decay and cause liveterial acide. Phillips' Tooth Parte contains the equivalent of 75% gennine Phillips' Milk of Magneels that nontralises becterial acids on contact! Ask for Phillips dilk of Magnetic Tooth Pastel HACTIBIAL ACID.

# Pearl-Embroidered Parisian

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 20



Perched on the back of the head is Logroux Socurs. Paris Milliners, gold satin-pouched bonnet with rolled back brim embroidered in seed pearls. Worn with it is a diamondstudded gold star necklace from Van Cleef and Apols .--

are anti-nocial. They like being | term, spends little on himself and in a gang with other boys, but nothing on me. He tells me I are sullen and aickward at any spend too much on eigarettes. small social event. .

ther to leave it to time or take | meanness!-NETTA. them in hand .- L.S.

Their contempt is only a cloak | you have to think twice about men for their feeling of awkwardness and money these days. There's a and ineptitude in dancing. At type of engaged man who becomes this age they are particularly scared of the responsibility and keen to appear skilled and com- overdoes caution. He can be petent in anything they do. They gloriously generous in some want to be as good as and even | things, and yet a regular flint on better than others in everything | small money matters. they attempt.

If you could find someone who could-behind the scenes, as it I a wider aspect. Judge whether were-put them through their there is a tinge of meanness in steps, and give them their requir- other facets o his personality --ed feeling of confidence, you would see their interest growing. and soon they would be only too anxious to show off their new skill to others. To be able to dance gives a boy confidence and is a good way to help him break through his social shyness.

I have noticed a change in him since we became engaged.

towards other human beings. The other important point is that perfume should never be applied direct to clothes or to furs. For one thing it may stain delicate fabrics, and for another stale scent is definitely unpleasant. A dub of scent behind the cars, at the back of the neck just beneath the hairline, a touch on the wrists or fingers-tips or palms of the hands will breathe a deliente fragrance round her all through a long ovening.

Then there is the type who "dresses to kill" but forgets to uso a deodorant. She is an unforgivenble sinner. The use of a deodorant is a very important step towards appealing daintiness without which a woman may as well spend all her life amongst onlone and garlic in the kitchen.

My two sous; affelf 16 and 15, inn't truthful about money mut-I pay half when we go out,

which is only fair when both c They are contemptaous of their | ns are saving, but is it too much sisters and the boys who dance to expect a little surprise gift with them, especially contempts - occasionally in the way of Howers one of their folk-duncing. I feel or sweets? I have often given him they should be getting out of the little presents like socks, serves. gang stage, but don't know whe- Do you think all this amounts to Sounds remarkably like it-but

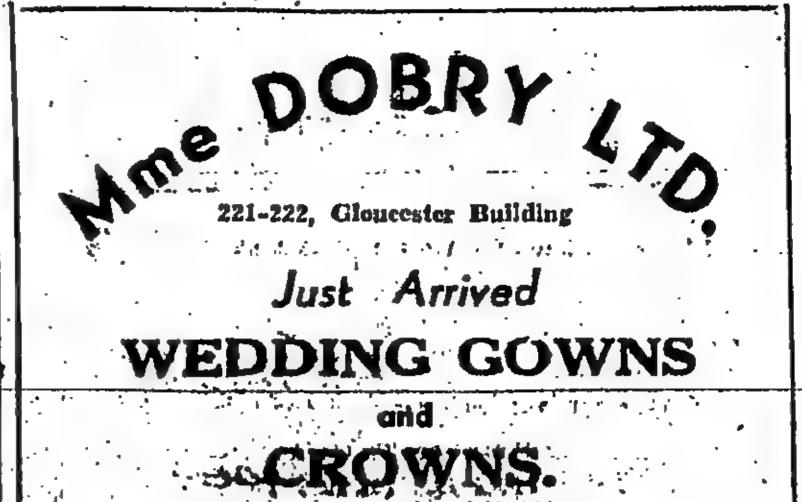
You will find your answer

through studying your fiance in in his actions, judgment of others, behaviour to his own family.

Kenommée gressel

503, VICTORY HOUSE 5, WYNDHAM STREET.

Orders Taken





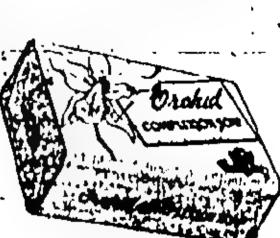
SOAP THAT SPELLS BEAUTY!





FOUR FLORAL FRAGRANCES





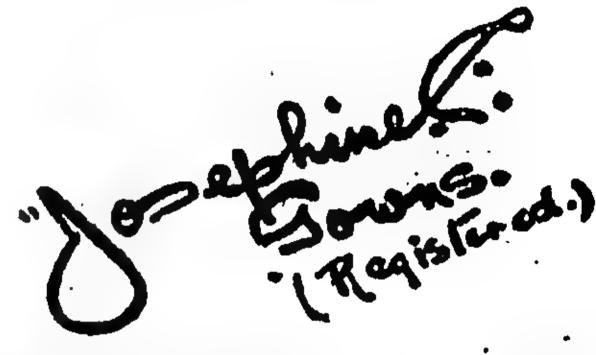
OBTAINABLE AT BETTER STORES

Sole Agents: KANG COMPANY. Hong Kong Union Bldg.

GOING SOUTH? SUITABLE TROPICAL WEAR GOING HOME?

AUTUMN SUITS

In Wool, Crepes, Taffetas, Etc., Individually Designed By



Room 308, Hong Kong Hotel AR CONDITIONED FOR YOUR COMFORT.

Tel: 30281 Ext 308

Tamara

Peninsula Hotel

AMERICAN DRESSES

ALL OCCASIONS LARGE SELECTION ALL SIZES AT MODERATE PRICES

Orders taken for Wedding and Evening Gowns, etc. EUROPEAN WORKMANSHIP ONLY,



## INTEROCEAN JAVAPORTS and MACASSAR ARRIVALS SAILINGS "TJISADANE"

.....1st. Sept. "TJI'RJALENGKA" ..... 16th Sept. "TJIBADAK" "TJISADANE"

18th Aug. 2nd Sept. 16th Sept.

ARRIVALS

30th August

15th Sept.

26th Aug.

12th Sept.

31st August

MANILA SAILINGS 

"TJITJALENGKA" ..... "TASMAN" 7th Sept. 7th Sept. "BTRAAT MALAKKA" ......5th Oct.

24th Sept. "BOISSEVAIN" ......1th Nov. \* no passenger accommodation.

SINGAPORE, PENANG and BELAWAN DELI

"VAN HEUTSZ" 6 ...... 16th Aug. "VAN RIEMSDIJK" ..... 4th Sept. "TASMAN" 21st Sept. "VAN HEUTSZ" 🔒 5 Passengers accepted to Singapore only

EAST & SOUTH AFRICA & SOUTH AMERICA ARRIVALS

SAILINGS .... 7th Sept. "TJIPONDOK" \* "STRAAT MALAKKA" .......5th Oct. "BOISSEVAIN" ......4th Nov.

22nd Aug. 24th Sept.

Calling at Mombasa & L. Marques Direct. Transhipment cargo accepted on through Bu/L to Dar-Es-Salaam and Zanzibar. . . · no passenger accommodation.

JAPAN

ARRIVALS Reuter. SAILINGS

"TJIPONDOK" \* 4th Sept. .. ......... "STRAAT MALAKKA" ..... 24th August 4th Sept. no passenger accommodation.

Agents: HOLLAND—EAST ASIA LINE EUROPE via MANILA and MALAYA

ARRIVALS SAILINGS

"RIJNKERK" ..... End Aug. "MARIEKERK" ..... End Sept. "MOLENKERK" ..... End Oct. Transhipment cargo accepted on through Bs/L to India, Mediterranean and Northern European ports.

16th August Early Sept. Early Oct.

JAPAN SAILINGS ARRIVALS "RIJNKERK" ......20th Aug. End Aug. "MARIEKERK" .....Early Sept. End Sept.

KING'S BUILDING: TELS: 28015 to 28017 CHINESE AGENTS: 82, CONNAUGHT RD, C TELS: 31196 - 25133

#### THE HO HONG STEAMSHIP CO., (1932) LTD.

- s.s. "HONG SIANG" For SINGAPORE & PENANG

Loading 21st Aug.

Sailing 22nd Aug.

Subject to Alteration Without Notice

For Freight & Passage Please Apply:

THE HO HONG CO. (CHINA) LTD.

48A, Bonham Strand W.

Tels. 26127 & 25646

## BARBER WILHELMSEN LINE M.V. "TRITON"

Loading about 18th August

PACIFIC & ATLANTIC COAST PORTS via JAPAN

For Freight and furth r particulars Apply to

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank Bldg.

Tel. 20921.

#### Australia-West Pacific Line EXPRESS SERVICE -

LOADING 30th AUGUST

FREMANTLE (direct) thence

Adelaide, Meibourne, Sydney, Brisbane. Transhipment cargo accepted for Fliji & New Zealand. General Agents:

DODWELL & CO., LTD. Telephones: 28021/6

# PAKISTAN PREMIER ASKS FOR U.S. AID

# OUTPUT

Sheffield, August 12. Leaders of 1,580 key workers in Britain's nationalised coalfields today rejected a Labour Ministry arbitration offer and called for a strike for next Friday which will cause estimuted 70 per cent cut in Britain's coal output.

The Executive Committee of the Colliery Winders Federation of Britain has rejected the Lubour Minister, Mr. George Isnac's decicion to refer to the National Arbitration Tribunal the union's dispute with the National Coal Board, administrator of the coal industry.

The Federation's members are surface workers at pits in all except the Welsh conflicteds.

The union had served a 21-Ministry over a rejected wage phasised that this was an emer claim and refusal of recognition by the Coal Board. The Coal Board had refused to recognise the Federation as the negotiating agent for the winders

powerful mine-workers anion.

#### MALTESE ECONOMIC CRISIS

London, August 12. Paul Boffa, Maltese Minister, arrived at Northelt airport tonight to lead the discussions with the British Government on the island's economic and employment crisis.

He will join Mr. Edward Ellul Maltese Commissioner-General. and Mr. Dominica Mintoff, Reconstruction Minister, whose talks in London with the Colonial Office were postponed on Wednesday.

Dr. Boffa, who returned to Malta from London last Friday is the duty-and should be 's to at end a Cabinet meeting, said privilege-of other more advancon his arrival here: "Discontent ed countries, particularly the and a sense of frustration is in- United States, to assist them. creasing in Malta. Quick and de- "What is needed is a Truman finite action is very badly need-taid plan for the Middle East on

The talks may possibly be re- for Western Europe." sumed tomorrow morning. "I have come back to rejoin Maka's fight for economic survival", said Dr. Boffa, "We feel that Britain is morally bound to co-ordinated effort on the Laft contribute towards this end. So of nations requesting such aid, far, I regret to say, the discus- Mr. Ali Khan said that if the sions held here have borne no promised help is forthcoming, an truitful result.

proverblat British fair play and development of Middle Eastern common sense will prevail and countries. that I shall soon be returning to Malta cheerful and the

bearer, of good news. "If my hopes prove to have been built on sand, I am afraid the position of Malta will become more complex and chaotic with embarassing results."- Middle Eastern countries, Mr.

#### CHICAGO GRAINS

Chicago, August 13. Grains dipped and then rallied on the Board of Trade on Fri-'day, and the net result was another dull day without much change in price.

Wheat closed % to 1-% lower. \$2.02 1/2. September \$2.06 %-14. December \$2.60 %. March \$2.01 5h.

Corn was 1-54 lower to 54 higher. Oats % lower to 14 higher. Rye one to 1-14 lower. Soybeans 1/2 lower to 1/4 higher. -Associated Press.

Tels. 23676 22675

Karachi, August 12. The Prime Minister of Pakistan, Mr. Liaquat Ali Khan, today urged political, economic and cultural co-operation between Middle Eastern countries and called for American aid for the region as an essential factor in preserving

The Premier maintained that the common objectives of the Middle Eastern countries con best be achieved by political, economic and cultural co-operation.

He listed these common objectives as economic development. preservation of peace and realisation of the values of democracy and social justice in the form of modern organisation.

-geomomic and industrial assistance to these countries, would lessen the weight of this pro-

"Pakistan is prepared to offer leadership in fostering such cooperation," he declared, "Pakistan regards itself as the servant of Islam. It would strive with all means in its power to promote strength and unity among the countries of the Middle East." Commenting on the Pakistani decision to cut dollar imports by days strike notice on the 25 per cent, the Premier em-

I gency measure taken with other Commonwealth nations. The only way to restore eco namic health and strength to the world is by raising the standard because of opposition from the of living of the people through the import of capital goods in order to increase production, he

The Western powers so far have done very little actually to implement their often-expressed desire to assist in the development of Middle Eastern countites, he asserted.

#### Truman Plan

Four is a step in the righ direction, but how big a ster it will prove depends upon the amount of funds given for this

The Prime Minister pointed our that Pakistan, like other Middle Eastern countries, is predominantby agricultural, and said it will not reach its full stature without a big programme of industrial development.

"Every country in the earlier stages of its development has needed assistance from outside. Countries of the Middle East are no exception to this rule and it

the line of the Marshall aid plan

#### Not New Bloc

Acknowledging the need for organisation can be set up which "I confidently hope that the will prepare integrated plans for

> "Pakistan would be very glad to take- any steps which may be necessary to bring auch an organisation into being." Asked to elaborate on his statements in recent months urging unity and strength among Ali Khan said it would not necessarily mean the emergence of a third world bloc, nor would its purpose be underlining divergence of view of from West from East.

"Countries of the Middle East have their inherent unity devolved from common culture and the Islamic way of life."-United

#### LONDON STOCKS

London, August 133.
The stock market was generally quiet and firm on Friday with Government bonds stronger on week end bear covering. Small rains were scattered throughout the industrial sections. The Financial Times index was 101.8, up 2.—Associated Press.

Tels. 22738—20153

ARRIVING FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST VIA LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO m.v, "BENARES" ..... Mid Sept.

THE DE L'A RAMA STEAMSHIP CO., INC. (Incorporated in the Philippines) CHINESE SHIPPING OFFICE MARINA HOUSE

## HONGKONG/MACAO

DAILY SAILING

FROM HONGKONG FROM MACAD HOI ON WHARP No. 18 WHAR

Further Particulars Please Apply:--TA HING Co. (H.K.) Ltd. Bt. George's Bidg. Tels:\ 21288, 21289 Subject to Alterations Without Notice

# Stock Exchange

Rails were lower without uncevering by selling spurs. ed by the Government on Thursday had no marked effect. New Jersey, U.S. Steel, and Anaconda. Copper.

Dow Jones averages:-

20 Industrials\* 179.29.

Stocks 64.13.

boycott oil Indian goods imported into Pakistan. The Federation's resolution was passed last Saturday to express resentment against an Indian evacuee property ordinance which, it was said. was designed to confiscate the property of Muslims in India. It was stated on Saturday that the boycott would remain in force until the ordinance la appealed.---Reuter.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

ndian Goods

- Karachi, August 12.

The Chittagong Chamber

Pakistan

To Boycott

# Figures On ERP Aid

Paris, August 12. Western Europe's Economic Council today set Wednesday "President Trumon's Point | as the deadline for its first definite figures on the sharing of Marshall Plan aid for 1949 to 1950.

The U.S. Congress has not yel fixed the sum to be available although a decision is expected soon. Nevertheless, a Committee screening the requests of the 19 member areas has been working on the assumption that about US\$3,700,000,000 will be appro-

Of this sum, it is reported that Britain will get the biggest share -about US\$900,000,000. The Council of the Organisation for European Economic Co-operation today asked the subcommittee which is screening requests to finish its work by Wednesday. The members of the Committee—all 19 areas in the Marshall, Plan-will then add

the Council-O.E.E.C.'s ruling The Council may then give the Committee additional instructions. -- Associated Press.

their technical comments and

submit the whole on Thursday to

#### NY COTTON

New York, August 13. Cetton futures were irregular in slow trading. They closed 60 cents a bale lower to 25 cents

ting it part	6 mact on to crite
nigher.	
October	30.00.
December	29.98.
March	29.93—94.
May	29.81.
July /	29.08.
October	27.20—22.
Middling	Spot 32.35 nominal
	-Associated Press.

#### Notice To Consignees

Consignees Per STATES STEAMSHIP COMPANY:

B.B. "OREGON"

are hereby notified that their cargo is being discharged into the Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co's godown where it will be at Consignees risk and subject to the Wharf's terms and conditions of storage and where delivery may be obtained.

Damaged packages are to be left in the godowns for examination by Consignees and the Company's Surveyors, Messra Carmichael & Clarke at 10 a.m. on August 16.

To comply with General Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when damaged dutlable goods are examined.

after the goods have left, the steamer's godown, and all goods remaining undelivered after August 17, 1949, will be subject to rent. All claims against the stea-

mer must be presented to the Undersigned on or before August 22, 1949, or they will not be recognised:

·No fire insurance will be effected.

DODWELL & CO., LTD. ... Agents. Hong Kong, August 10, 1949.

New York, August 13. Stock market prices receded fractionally, on Friday with a few scattered issues falling point or more.

Trading was around 800,000 shares for the day, one of the slowest sessions in nearly two

A three-point seven per cent bicrease in freight rates authoris-Losers included U.S. Gypsum. American Woollen, Santa Fe, Texas Company, Standard Oil of

of Commerce has endorsed a 15 Rails 47.05. resolution from the Pakistan 10 Utilities 36.65. Closing quotations:-Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry to Adams Express 20. Alaska Juneau 31/4. American Can 931/4. American Smelting 48 %. American Telephone 144%. American Tobacco 7014. American Waterworks 71/2. Anaconda Copper 291/4. Aviation Corp. 51/2. Buldwin Locomotive 10. Barnshall 4954. Bendix Aviation 30%. Bethlehem Steel 27%. Boeing Aircraft 2014. Borden Co. 43%. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* Canadian Pacific 13%. J. I. Case 384. -Chrysler 51.

Colgate 39%. Commercial Solvents 10 %. Corn Products 62%. Du Pont 50%. Eustman Kodak 42 1/2. General Electric 37%. General Motors 6134. Goodrich 59%. Goodyear 3914. Homestake Mining 42. International Harvester 25%. International Paper 53%. International Tel & Tel 84. Johns Manville 391/4. Kennecott Copper 48%. Montgomery Ward 53. National Distillers 2016. National Lead 32% New York Central 10%. Packard Motors 4. Pan American Airways 9%. Pennsylvania R.R. 15%. Radio Corp. 1114. Remington Rand 9%. Republic Steel 20. Reynolds Tobacco 38% Schenley 28%. Sears Roebuck 4032. Shell Oil 34%.

Socony Vacuum 151/2. Southern Pacific 40 1/4. Standard Brands 20%. Standard Oil of N.J. 0732. Studebaker 23 %. Union Bag 24. Union Carbide 39%. U.S. Rubber 31%. U.S. Steel 22%.

U.S. Lines 16. Westinghouse 2416. Youngstown Sheet & Tube

-Associated Press.

#### NY RUBBER

Gen. Pub. Utilities 1414.

New York, August 13. Crude rubber No. 1 futures closed unchanged to 10 higher with sales of 65 contracts. 16.60November · 16.25 bld December 16.00 March 15.85 Spot No. 1 ribbed smoked sheets 16 9/16 nominal.—Asso-

#### Notice To Consignees

cinted Press.

CONSIGNEES PER CANADA ASIATIC LINES LTD.

S.S. "TRICAPE"

are hereby notified that their cargo is being discharged into the Hong Kong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co's godown where it will be at Consignees risk and subject to the Wharf's terms and conditions of storage. and where delivery may be obtained.

Damaged packages are to be left in the godowns for examination by Consignees and Company's Surveyors, Messrs. Goddard & Douglas at 10 a.m. 19th August.

To comply with the General -Bonded Warehouse Regulations Bonded Warehouse Regulations Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when damaged dutiable goods are examined. No claims will be admitted

No claims will be admitted after the goods have left the steamer's godowns, and all goods remaining undelivered after the 20th August, 1949 will be subject to rent. -

All claims against the steamer must be presented to the Undersigned on or before the 27th August 1949, or they will not be recognised.

No Fire Insurance will effected.

DODWELL & CO., LTD. Agents.



S.S. PRESIDENT WILSON . S.S. PRESIDENT CLEVELAND

Step abourd America's finest post-war luxury liners into a new, wonderful shipboard world. You will long remember the superb comfort of your oir conditioned stateroom, the sparkling outdoor swimming pool, the deck sports, parties, dancing and marvelous meals.



AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES Your American Hotel Abroad

OPPOSITE STAR FERRY

"BENMACDHUI" ....

"BENAVON" .....

\* Accepts cargo for Japan.

\*"BENWYVIS" ......

"BENLEDI"

"BENVENUE"

DUE

LOADING

In port

29th August.

End August.

Early Sept.

23rd August.

End August.

1st half Sept.

—— do ——

Late Sept.

Late Oct.

2nd half Sept.

TEL. 28172/\$



ARRIVALS

FROM SHIP .....Japan "BENDORAN" U.K. (Direct) "BENCRUACHAN" \*"BENALBANACH" .. U.K. via Singapore. \*"BENNEVIS" .....

1st half Sept. — do — 1st half Oct. \_\_\_ do \_\_\_ 2nd half Oct. End October. —- do ---

**SAILINGS** 

4"BENREOCH" ..... "BENCRUACHAN" London, Antwerp, "BENMACDRUI" LRutterdam, Ham-6"BENALBANACII" hurg & Rull. T"BENNEVIS" ..... "BENLEDI" .....

"BENVENUE" Liverpool, Glasgow, Buoy A. 1. 31st August. Dublin, Havre. "BENCLEUCH" ..

Antwerp, Rotterdam Mld Oct. "BENAVON" ...... & Hamburg. via Malaya, Colombo, Aden, Port Sudan and other way portal

Tomits Hamburg, calls at Genoa & Leith.

Calls at Dar-es-Salaam.

i Omits Hamburg, calls at Leith. For Further Particulars, Apply To-

W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD Agents Telephone: 24168. York Building.

# THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

OF COPENHAGEN,

M.S. "MONGOLIA" LOADING ABOUT 18th AUGUST

ADEN, PORT SAID, BEYROUTH, GENOA, ANTWERP,

Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk.

ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG, OSLO, GOTHENBURG

AND COPENHAGEN.

THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

· Tel. 34111 & 34112. Queen's Bldg., 2nd floor.

SAILINGS

Direct to Los Angeles, in 16 days Thence San Francisco, Vancouver, Seattle & Portland M.S. BOUGAINVILLE .... Loading 29th Au

ARRIVALS FROM PACIFIC COAST M.S. "SUNNYVILLE" 21st Au M.S. "FRANCISVILLE" 21st Sep

Sailing to Singapore, Port Swettenham. Penang, Belawan & Batavia "SUNNYVILLE"

Bulk Oll Tanks Passenger Accommodation: Chinese Freight Agents HOO FOOK PING

Hong Kong, August 18, 1949. Kings Building, Tel. 27792. THE BANK LINE

15th Aug.

end Aug.

29th Aug.



# MARITIMES

#### ARRIVALS FROM

MILLIA WIND THOMA	
"OYONNAX" Japan 25 "LA MARSEILLAISE" Marsellies 10 "CHINON" Japan 20 "BREST" Europe 50	oth Sept.

#### SAILINGS TO

4-	
PASSENGER/FREIGHT	SERVICE

٨	MARSE	ILLAISE"	Mar	seille	via	Mani	la	.11th	Sept.	
	•	1	FREIC	HT S	BERV	VICE				
	ONNAX"	***********	N. A	Africa frion	& E	urope urope	***********	26th 21st	Aug. Sept.	

FOR PORT SAID, TUNIS, MARSEILLES, ALGIERS, TANGIER, CASABLANCA, HAVRE, DUNKIRK, ANTWERP & ROTTERDAM

For Passage and Freight Apply To:-

CIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Queen's Building, Tel. 26651 (three Lines)





MOBILE ALA U.S.A.

WATERMAN LINE EXPRESS FREIGHT SERVICE

FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST via JAPAN

D.O.	"ANDREW JACKSON" "MADAKET" "YAKA"	Due about	14th Sant 1040
Dir	ect for New York, Ba	ltimore and	Philadelphia

via Japan, Honolulu For freight and further particulars apply:-

#### WALLEM & COMPANY

AGENTS.

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg.

Tels. 34177-9.

## IVARAN LINES

FAR EAST SERVICE-

FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST

via MANILA

				-			
8.6.	"IGADI"		Due abo	out	16th	Aug.	1949.
<b>8</b> .8.	"REINHOLT"	**********	Due abo	out	17th	Sept.	1949.

For freight and further particulars apply:-

#### WALLEM & COMPANY

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg. Tels. 34177-9.

# THE PACIFIC ORIENT EXPRESS LINE

From U.S. PACIFIC COAST via PHILIPPINES

M.V. "MONGABARRA" ...............Due about ...... 25th Aug. 1949.

For particulars please apply to:-

#### WALLEM & COMPANY

Agents

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg.

Tels. 34177-9.



## MAERSK LINE

Managed by A. P. MOLLER, COPENHAGEN.

General Agents in U.S.A.

MOLLER STEAMSHIP COMPANY INC. FAST FORTNIGHTLY SERVICE TO: WEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, BOSTON & BALTIMORE, VIA

SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA Accepting transhipment cargo for Caribbean and Gulf Ports

#### **NEXT SAILINGS**

M.S. "MERCHEN MAERSK" M.S. "SALLY MAERSK" M.S. "ARNOLD MAERSK"	Sept.	. 1	•
Special Tanks available for the carriage of oil			

## ARRIVALS FROM U.S.A.

M.S. "GRETE MAERSK" M.S. "CHASTINE MAERSK" ..... Aug. 19 M.S. "ANNA MAERSK" ...... Aug. 30

For Freight- and Further Particulars please apply to:-

# Shipping Intelligence

Changsha (B & S) ....... 18

Nellore (Mac Mac) ..... Boptomber

Baluchlatan (Jardine) ex-Melbourne early

Aroa (Dodwell) .....

Oltos (Dodwell)

Bhansi (li & 6) ......

CHINA

Bhengking (B & S) ex-Swatow ...

Anhul (H & H) ex-Hwatow ..... 11

Trinan (II & S) ex-Keelung .... It

EUROPE

Benalbanach (Loxley) ..... End

Beneruachan (Loxley) ...... 28

Corfu (P & O) ex-London ..... 18

Glenroy (Jardine) ex-London .... 19

Travancore (Gilman) ...... 15

Agapenor (II & S) via Straits .. 16

Bennevia . (Loxley) ...... Early

Glenariney (Jardine) ex-London .. 21

Glenorthy (Jardine) ex-London .. 30

La Marseillaler (MM) ...... 10

Mariekerk (RiL) ...... Enrly

Morella (East Asiatic) ...... Mid

Pyrrhus (B & B) ex-U.K. via Straits 17

Ravnas (Thoresen) .....

Scentra (Mac Mac) .....

Talabot (Thoresen)

Trevelyan (Man Mac) ex-London .. !

Henavon (Louley) ..... 1st half.

Beniedi (Luxley) ...... 2nd half.

Benvenue (Loxley) ..... End

Benwyvia (Luxley) ex-U.K. . , lat half,

Carthage (Mac Mac) ex-London .. 21

Gleneuen (Jurdine) ex-London ... 18

Molenkerk (RIL) ..... Early

Shillong (Mac Mac) ex-London ...

INDIA

Brest (MM) .......

Tallyrand (Thorearn)

Canton (Mac Mac) ex-London ....

Denbighshire (Jardine) ex-London

Eumaeus (II & B) ex-U.K. .....

Rünkerk (RiL)

Wingsang (Jardine) ex-Keclung .. 20

#### Shipping Arrivals

YESTERDAY

Hintang (E.A.C.) Danish 1184 tone ex-Yokohama Capt. H. Larseen ... B.4 Chakeang (Jardine) 928 tons ex-Inches Capt. J. Edwards ..... Taun Wan Paducah Victory (UBL) American 4849 tons ex-Keelung Capt, A. Gallo A.F. Benira Castle (Caltex) Pan. 6114 tons ex-Rebrin ..... Taun Wan Shengking (B & S) British 1492 tons ex-Swatow Capt, D. Brotchie Cust. Sinklang (B & S) British ..... T.K. Trienpe (Dodwell) Canadian 4239 tons ex-Singapore Capt, S. Gordon . . D.28

#### TODAY

Ploneer Cove (USL) ex-Manila.

TOMORROW Firing Dragon (USL) ex-San Fran-

Fuschow (H & S) ex-Stralia. Luxemburg Victory (USE) ex-Ban Francisco. Mausang (Jardine) ex-Strafts. Produce (H & S) ez-Bangkok. Sangela (Mac Mac) ex-Calcutta.

#### Shipping Departures YESTERDAY

Both (Rills) for Singapore. Paduesh Victory (USL) for Manila. Wingsang (Jardine) for Takno.

#### TODAY

Bendoran (Loxley) for Europe, Nordyest (Thorseen) for Europe. Shengking (B & B) for Bwaterw.

#### TOMORROW

Anhul (II & St for Swatow. Remella (Thorosen) for Bangkok Kulanny (Jardine) for Japan. Luxemburg Victory (USL) for Ban

				,		
	tien, Cove	(USL)	for	New	York.	
•	Vass	ols	In	Por	t	
EQY:	sky (l	Metro)			K. Dk	•
Knri	nn (I	Moller			H.H. Bar	•
Dah	(Chu	ng Hair	E)		K. Hey	,

Airazovsky (Metro) ,	K,	Dk.
Astyannas (B & S)	. 1	Letta
Alpha Oranje (Mollers) H.	H.	Hay
An Dah (Chung Haing)	K	Hay
Anhut (B & B)		A.18
Bankivin (B & B)	T.	Dk.
Bintang (E.A.)		B. 4
Chakeang (Jardine) Tau	111	Wan
***************************************		+

Hu Men (Ming Bung) .... H.H. Bay

Hung Yong (CMSN) ..... T. Wan

Hupeh (H & S) ..... T.D.

Joseph B (PCM) ..... K. Dk.

King Heing (Chung Heing) .. R. Dk.

Kutenny (Jardine) . . . . . . K. Whf.

Lee Che (Ming Sang) ..... S.C.

Lee Kung ...... 11 22

Leong Bee (Yick Yuan) ..... Ymt.

Mel Ting (NOTRA) ..... 8.C.

Ming 802 (CMFN) ...... Co.'s Wht.

Mindoro (Gilman) ..... A 18

New Shanghai (Trinity) ..... Yest.

Oregon (Dodwell) ..... A.14

Pacific Liberty (Jardine) ..... A.5

Palikonda (Mac Mac) ..... K. Whf.

Paulus Hook (Caltex) ..... R. Bay

Ping An (EA) ..... T. Dk.

Poltava (Watlem) ..... B.6

Poyang (B & S) ..... T. Dk.

Pres. Buchanan (APL) .....K. Whf.

Prosper (Jebshun) ..... B.15

Purnes (Mac Mac) ...... A.2

Rum River (Caltex) ..... K. Bay

Benica Castle (Cartex) .... T. Wan

Shengking (B & S) ..... Cost

Sinking (B & S) ..... T.K.

Sin Boon Lee (Yee Sang Hong) . Ymt.

Stanvac (SO) ..... LCR

Store Nordiske [GNTC] ..... K.D.

Sul Yuan (E.A.) ..... Ymt.

Talposhan (Shun Cheong) .... S.H. Po

Tricage (USL) ..... A.9

Union Power (Wallem) ...... Bff

Way Nam (Kung Dah) ..... B.C

Yumen (Ming Bong) ..... K.D.

Vessels Due From

BOUTH AFRICA

Glenbank (Bank) ex-South Africa It

Gujarat (Bank) ..... 33

Streat Malakka (RIL) ...... 22

Boissevain (RIL) ........ 24

AMERICA .

ATLANTIC COAST

Andrew Jackson (Wallem) ..... 34

Anna Maetak (Jebsen) ...... 30

Arisona (Dodwell) ex-Vancouver .. 80

Ajan (B & S) ex-New York .... 26

Chastine Maerak (Jebsen) ..... 19

Canada Mail (Everett) ex-Scattle 23

Ferndale (Thoresen) ...... 13

Granville (Thorseen) ...... 30

Greto Macrak (Jebsen) ...... 17

igadi (Wallem) ....... 16

Montana (Dodwell) ex-Los Angeles 15

Ploneer Tide (USL) ....... 18

Pres. Harding (APL) ...... 19

Benares (Rama) ..... Mid

Colarado (Dodwell) ex-Los Angeles \$

Fernbill (Thorseen) ......... 11

Gulfalde (Dodwell) ..... Beg.

Hopeville (Thorseen) ....... 28

Madaket (Wallem). ...... 14

Ploneer Mail (UBL) ......

Pres. Tyler (APL) ex-New York ..

Pres. Van Buren (APL) ex-N. York

Steel Age (Gilman)

Fernbay (Thorseen)

Pres. Grant (APL) ex-New York

Steel Worker (Gliman) ......

Yaka (Wallem) ...... 19

Fernside (Thorseen) ...... I

PACIFIC COAST

Axel Salen (Mae Mac) ..... 2

Francisco .......

Francisco ......

Pres. Cleveland (APL) sz-Ban Pran-

Sunnyville' (Bank)

California Bear (USL) un-Ban Fran-

Charles E. Dant (Dodwell) ...... 1

Francisville (Bank)

Pres. McKinley (APL) quelles

Pres. Plerce (APL) es-San Francisco.

Proc. Wilcon (APL) az-Ban Fran-

Miltobar (E.A.) ..... and half

Firing Dragon (USL) ex-Sen

Great Republis (USL) em-Sam

Luxembourg Victory (USL) en-San

Beptember

Lemericux (MM) ..... T.D.

Chakeang (Jardine)		
Chiping (CMSN) C Cloverlock (Yick Youn)	, p	KWE brank (antonia) excretence
Colon (Wallern)		Yau. Bangott (star mar) ex-Calcutta
Dah Tung (NC)		8.0 Taires (Mac Mar) ex-Calcuita 20
Do Hu Vi (MM)		The state of the s
Dr. Angler (MM)		, DE

Fernfield (Thoresen) K.D. Frederick Clover (Transport) 11.20	JAPAN .	
Germa (Teinity)	Lokenng (Jardine)	2 2 2
Hellion (Wn Fat Shing) ILS Hunan (B & S) T. Dk.	· Riinkerk (Rits)	П

4712 ((1) M 1) M	Inches	and the y	* * *	* * *			
					8	ept	emi
Chinen (	MM)						
Leneveret	L' (Ev	erett)					
Mariekerk	(RII	4)					D
Straat M							
Tilbondok	(RII	(					

#### SOUTH EAST PORTS

Aug	
Foochow (B & B) ex-Straits	15
Heinrich Jessen (B & B) ex-Sings-	
pore	10
Leneverett (Everett) ex-Singapore	16
Mausang (Jardine) ex-Sandakan	15
Nordstiernan (Everett) ex-Singapore	30
Paduenh Victory (USL) ex-Manila	28
"Plonrer Cove (USL) ex-Manila	14
Pres. Grant (APL) ex-Sourabaya	28
Produce (B- & B) ex-Bangkok	15
Star Arcturus (Everett) ex-Manila	19
Tasman (RIL) ex-Singapore	11
Tjitinlengka (RIL) ex-Java Ports	18
Tjitaalengka (RIL) ex-Manila	80
Van Riemedijk (RIL) ex-Singapore	28

AWI	14162	nedijk	(Ber	P) 4:	K-Bing	S.P.		•
						Sep	tos	=1
Belaj	pur	(Evere	ett) (	e-Sin	gapor			
Bolas	eval	(RI	L)	ex-Ma	anila	4.4		
Pion	eer .	Mell	(UBL	)				
Pion	er 7	fide f	UBL)	ex-l	danile			
Pres	. Jo	hnson	· (A)	PL)	ex-lla	ta	rin	
Rebe	Vevel	rett (1	Svere	(t) e	z-Bing	apo	910	
Taan	ORD.	(RIL)	ex-	Manil		14		
Tilbi	idak	(RIL	) ex-	Java	Port			

#### Tilandane (RIL) ex-Java Porta ... Van Heuter (RIL) ex-Singapore. . 11 BOUTH AMERICA

# Strant Malakka (RIL) ......

#### Boissevain (RIL) ...... \$4 Sailings To

AFRICA 26 Oyonnax (MM) for North Africa. 7 Tilbondok (RIL).

21 Chinon (MM) for North Africa .. 5 Straat Malakka (RIL). 6 Brest (MM) for North Arica-

#### 4 Boissevain (RIL).

AUSTRALIA TI August 28 Nankin (Mac Mac). End. Hindustan (Jardine) for Sydney. 30 Toronto (Dodwell) for Fremantle.

7 Nellore (Mac Muc) 12 Ares (Dedwell) for Sydney,

Beptember 6 Changsha (B & S) for Sydney.

October Beg. Citos (Dodwell) for Sydney.

#### AMERICA ATLANTIC COAST

15 Ploneer Cove (UBL) for New York. 18 Pacific Liberty (Jardine) for "Van-

18 Marchen Maerak (Jebsen) for New 18 Christer Salen (Mac Mac). Wroming (Dodwall) ..... 20

20 Montana (Dodwell) for Vancouver Dona Aurora (Rama) ..... Mid 21 Granville (Thorseen). Canada Mail (Everett) for Beattle. 25 Meredith Victory (Gilman) 22 Paducah Victory (USL) for New

> 11 Aricona (Dodwell) for Vancouver. Soplan ber 1 Bally Maersk (Jobsen). # Pigneer Tide (USL). 7 Pres. Tyler (APL) for New York.

11 Fernbill (Thorseen). 12 Arnold Maerek (Jebeen). 21 Wroming (Dodwell). . 24 Ajax (B & B) for Helifax. 24 Pibnerr Mail (USL).

3 Beaver Victory (Gilman). 21 Steel Executive (Gilnten).

STOCKED COTTE 15 Luxembourg Victory (USL) Ben Francisco. 18 Triton (Dodwell), 18 Firing Drogen (USL)

Prenciera (Jardine)
18 Philippine Transport (Jardine) 16 Marodith Violety (Gilman). Bengalaville (Bank) for Fries. I Great Republic (USL) for Ban Francisco. Pres. Pietos (APL)

Francisco

I Allegheny Victory (Gilman), 9 China Transport (Jardine) for Ban Francisco. 10 California Boar (USL) for San Francisco.

10 Colorado (Dodwell) for Los Angeles China Transport (Jardine) for Los Angeles. 15 Pres. Mckinley (APL) for Sar 38 Tudor (Dodwell).

Francisco. Charles E Dant (Dodwell), 2 Beaver Victory (Oliman). 5' Pres. Grant (APL) for M. York. 11 - Tarn (Dodwell). 21 Executive Victory (Gilman),

19 Pres. Wilson (APL)

18 Tallyrand (Dodwell).

Nevember

14 & 17 Shengking (B&S) for Swatow. 22 Wingsang (Jardine) for Kerlung. 15 45 bid (B A S) for Systom 17 Chakeang. (Jardine) for inchon-18 Foochow (B & 8) for Keelung. 19 Heinrich Jessen (B&S) for Swatow. 22 Taires (Mac Mac) for Amoy.

#### EUROPE

14 Benderan (Loxley). 14 Nordvest (Thorseen) via Manila, 16 Mongolia (East Asia) Aden, Port 26 Glengyle (Jardine) for London.

23 Benzoech (Luxley). 26 Clytoneus (E) & B). 26 Oyonnan (MM) for Antwerp, 21 Somall (Mac Mac) for Antwerp. End. Benrruschan (Louley). End. Malaya (EA). End. Rlinkerk (RIL) via Mantla.

Beptember 1 Corfu (P & O) for London. 3 Denbighehire (Jardine) for London, lat half, Benmardhul (Loxley). 3 Astyanas (B & B) for Liverpool. Kambodia (EA) ...... Mid 2nd half, Benalbanach (Loxley),

10 Benarce (Gilman). 11 La Margelliaise (MM) for Marseilles. 20 Raynans (Thorcorn). 21 Chiuon (MM) for Antwerp. 24 Halland (Gliman). 26 Culchas (B & B).

20. Canton (Mac Mac) for London. End, Mariekerk (RIL) via Manila. Late. Bennevis (Lozley) for Liverpool. Beg. Morella (EA). 5 Talabot (Thoresen).

6 Brest (MM) for Antwerp. 7 Hemland (Gilman). Mid. Benavon (Loxley). 23 Socotra (Man Mac). 25 Carthage (Mas Mas) for London. Late. Beniedi (Loxley). Late. Benvenue (Louley). End. Molenkerk (RIL).

Beg. Kambodia (EA), 25 Corfu (Mac Mac) for London. 28 Canton (Mac Mac) for London.

November

INDIA Beplember ! Birdhana (Mac Mac) for Calcutta.

#### JAPAN

16 Kutsang (Jardine). 17 Purnes (Mac: Mac). 17 Eastern (Mac Mac). 17 Leneverett (Everett) for Robe, 18 Produce (B & B) for Kobe. 19 Changsha (B & 8) 18 Travancore (Gilman for Kobe. 20 Rijakerk (RIL). 21 Bradsverett (Everett) for Kobe.

20 Philippine Transport (Jardine) for Yokohama. 24 Pang (Jardine). 24 Strapt Malakka (RIL).

Early, Baluchistan (Jardine) for Robe. Early, Marickerk (RIL). I Nordstjornan (Everett). 8 Rebererelt (Everett). 4 Belapur (Everett). 11 Pundua (Mac Mac).

#### 17 Sangola (Mac Mac). SOUTH EAST PORTS

16 Hermella (Thoresen) for Bangkok. 18 Van Heutes (RIL) for Singapore. 16 Tjisadane (RIL) for Java Ports and Menila. 20 Anhul (B & S) for Singapore. 21 Dr. Angler (MM) for Halphong. 19 Pioneer Tide (UBL) for Manila. 21 Star Arcturus (Everett) for S'pore. 22 Hong Slang (Ho Hang) for S'pore, 22 Mausang (Jardine) for Bandakan. 22 Sunnyville (Bank) for Singapore. 24 Ninghal (B & B) for Bangkok.

24 Hai Lee (Thoresen) for Singapore.

28 Hiram (Thorryen) for Bangkok.

27 Pres. Grant (APL) for Soursbays. Betavie. September t Tiltjalengka (RIL) for Java Ports. 2 Steel Age (Gliman) for Batavia-4 Van Riemedijk (RIL) for Singapora 9 Pioneer Mail (USL) for Manils.

6 Leneverett (Everett) for Manila. 7 Tipondok (RIL) for Manile. 7 Tasman (RIL) for Manila, 8 Foochow (B & B) for Singapore. 15 Tibadak (RIL) for Java Ports. 21 Van Heutez (RIL) for Eingapore. 25 Pres. Johnson (APL) for Batavia. 29 Tjisadane (RIL) for Java Ports. October

2 Steel Worker (Gilman) for Batavia 5 Struct Malakka (RIL) for Manila. Nevember 4 Boissevaln (RIL) for Manila.

SOUTH AMERICA September T Tilbondok (RIL).

& Street Majakka (RIL). Navember 4 Boissevaln (RIL).

ROUND THE WORLD 20 Pres. Harding (APL). Bagtomber

#### 6 Pres. Van Buren (APL). Ship Movements

The es. Pioneer Cove (V.11-In) is due to arrive here tomorrow. She will moored to Buoy A-9 for discharge and loading of her cargo.

The 'vessel is expected to sail for New York via Japan on Tuesday.

The es. Flying Dragon (V.16) is due to arrive here at nood tomorrow. She will' loading of her curro. The vessel is expected to

The sa. Laurenbeurg Victory (V.18) is he meand, to Buy A to for discharge and leading of his sures.

Oklaawa on Thursday morning.

# MOVEMENTS

#### Arrivals TODAY

CNAC ex-Canton: 10.10 m.m., 11 noon, 1,20 p.m., 2,20 p.m., 1,30 p.m., 5 p.m., \$ p.m.; ex-Swatow: 11.50 a.m.; ex-Amor via Swatow: 5.45 p.m.; ex-Taipeh via Amoy: 5,40 p.m.; ex-Chungking via Kweilin, Lluchow, Canton: 4,40 p.m.; ex-Chungking via Canton; 5.40 p.m.; ex-Halkow via Canton: \$,40 p.m.; ex-San Francisco via Honolulu, Wake, Guami 11 a.m. CATC ex-Chungking via Canton: 2.15

GPA ex-Manila: 11 noon; ex-Singapore via Bangkokt 2.46 p.m. HK AIRWAYS ex-Canton; 10.40 a.m., 1 p.m., 4,40 p.m., 7 p.m. PAA ex-San Francisco via Honolulu, Wake, Tokyo, Okinawa: 12.45 p.m. BOAC ex-London/Hangkoki 4 p.m. provisional). . BRAATHENS ex-Oslo/Bangkok; & p.m.

#### TOMORROW

AIR FRANCE ex-Paris via Salgons 12.80 p.m. CNAC ex-Canton: 10,80 m.m., 12 noon. 1,20 p.m., 2,30 p.m., 3,30 p.m., 5 eg-Amel vin Swatow: 5,45 p.m.: rx-Fuerhow via Amdra 4,50 p.m.; ex-Talpeht 4.40 p.m.; ex-Chungking vin Kwellin, Liuchow, Canton: 4,40

p.m.: en-Halkow via Canton: 8,40 HK AIRWAYS ex-Centent 10,40 a.m., 1 p.m., 4,40 p.m., 7 p.m. PAA ex-San Francisco via Honolulu. Midway, Wake, Guam, Manila; 1,45 p.m.; es-New York via London, Istanbul, Damascus, Karachi, Calcutta, Hangkok: 2,15 p.m. BOAC bx-Singapore: 4,45 p.m.; et-

#### Tokyo: 6 p.m. TUESDAY

CNAC ex-Canton: 10,30 a.m., 12 aobn. 1,20 p.m., 2;30 p.m., 3,30 p.m., 6 p.m., 6 p.m.; ex-Swatow: 11,30 s.m.; ex-Amoy via Swatow: 5,45 p.m.; ex-Talpeh via Amoyt 5,40 p.m.; ex-Talpeh; 4,20 p.m.; ex-Calcutta via Rangoon, Kunming: 5,25 p.m.; ex-Kunming via Liuchow, Canton: 2,35 p.m.; ex-Chungking via Kwellin, Liuchow, Canton: 4,40 p.m.: ex-Halkow via Canton: 2,40 p.m.

CATC ex-Taipeh via Amoy, Swalow: 6,20 p.m.; ex-Kunming via Lluchow, Canton: 6,30 p.m. HK AIRWAYS ex-Canton: 10,40 a.m., 1 p.m., 4,40 p.m., 7 p.m. PAA ex-San Francisco via Honolulu, Wake, Tokyo, Okinawa: 12,46 p.m. PAL ex-Ban Francisco via Honolulu. Wake, Tokyo, Okinawa: 12,45 p.m. Wake, Guam, Manile: 2 p.m.

#### Departures

BOAC ex-Southampton/Bangkok; 4 p.m.

POAS ex-Bangkok; 4 p.m.

TAL ex-Guam.

TODAY CNAC for Canton: 9 a.m., 10,30 a.m., 11.10 a.m., 1 p.m., 2 p.m., 3,20 p.m., 4,30 p.m.; Swatow: 8,15 a.m.; Amoy via Swatow: 12 noon: Talpch via Amoy: 8.48 a.m.; Calcutta via Canton, Liuchow, Kunming, Rangoon! 9,30 s.m.; Chungking via Canton, Lluchow, Kwellin: 8.30 s.m.; Halkow via Canton: 8 a.m. CATC for Chungking: 7 a.m.; Canton't 3, 16 p.m.

POAS for Singapore vis Bangkok: 7.15 CPAIR for Tokyo/Vancouver: \$ s.m.

HK AIRWAYS for Canton: 9 a.m.

11,16 à.m., \$ p.m., 5,16 p.m.

TOMORROW AIR PRANCE for Paris via Saigon: 1,30 p.m. CNAC for Canton: 9 a.m., 10,10 a.m., 11,20 a.m., 1 p.m., 2 p.m., 3,20 p.m., 4,30 p.m.: Swatow: 8,15 s.m.; Amoy via Swatow: 12 noon; Foochow Via Amoy: 8,45 a.m.; Talpeh: 10 a.m.: Kunming via Canton, Liuchow: 0 s.m.; Chungking via Canton, Liuchow, Kweilin: 8,80 a.m.; Haikow

CATC for Amoy: 7 s.m. CPA for Singapure via Bangkok: 7 HK AIRWAYS for Canton: 9 a.m., 11.15 a.m., 5 p.m., 5,15 p.m. PAA for Bangkok; 2,80 p.m.; San Francisco via Manila, Guam, Wake, Midway, Honolulu: 4,80 p.m.: San Francisco via Okinawa, Tokyo,

#### Wake, Honolulu: 5,80 p.m. TAL for Guamt 8 a.m.

via Canton: 8 a.m. ....

TUE8DAY CNAC for Canton; 9 a.m., 10,30 a.m., 11.30 a.m., 1 p.m., 2 p.m., 8,30 p.m., 4,30 p.m.: Swatow: 8,15 a.m.; Ampy via Swatow: 12 poon: Taipeh via Amoy: 8,46 a.m.; Talpeh: 10 a.m.; Haikow via Canton: 8 am. CATC for Talpeh via Swatow, Amoy: 8 a.m.: Kunming: 7 a.m. HK AIRWAYS for Canton: 9 a.m., 11,15 a.m., 2 p.m., 5,16 p.m. PAA for New York via Bangkok, Calcutta, Karachi, Damascus, Istanbuit 2.30 p.m.

#### RUSSIA TAKING STOCK

BOAC for Bangkok/Bouthamptons

a.m.; for Okinewa/Tokyo: 7 a.m.

(provisional); for Singapore: 9 a.m.

BRAATHENS for Bangkok/Oslo1 \$ a.m.

Vienna, August 12. A special technical commission headed by a Soviet official is making an extensive stock-taking 'of machinery in key factories in the Russian zone of Austria, according to the normally wellinformed "Socilalistische Korrespondent."

The Commission, which includes representatives of Poland, Hungary and Czechoslovakia, is reported to have indicated that its object is to earmark valuable plants for eventual removal to the East. The Commission is said to have visited four or five factories daily for the past week. Router,

#### INDIAN COTTONS

Paris, August 12. grench buyers are showing instepart in Indian printed cottons and poplins, the Indian Trade Enquiries have been put in touch with Indian producers,-

London, August 12, The Minister of Labour, Mr. George Issacs, has postponed 'a visit to Italy as guest of the Italian Government because in threatened strikes of key British mineworkers and railwaymen.

FREIGHT DEFARTMENT LE PEDDER ST, TEL. SOSIL

S.S. "MAUSANG"- ..... Sandakan

8.8. "ESANG"

M.V. "GLENGYLE"

"DENBIGHSHIRE"

M.V. "GLENROY". .....

PASSAGE DEPARTMENT 6/8 CHATES RD. TEL. SHILL

#### INDO-CHINA S. N. CO., LTD."

BAILINGS TO S.S. "KUTSANG" .....Japan via Keelung 15th Aug. B.S. "CHAKSANG" ...Inchon 17th Aug. . Foothow S.S. "WINGSANG" 22nd Aug. S.S. "MAUSANG" .... Sandakan via Salgon 22nd Aug. .....Japan via Keelung 24th Aug.

8.8. "WINGSANG" ... Keelung & Foochow 20th Augo S.S. "ESANG" ...... Calcutta Srtralts & Saigon 21st Aug. S.S. "LOKSANG" .....Japan via Keelung 27th Aug. Cargo accepted on Through Bills of Lading for MADRAS wie Singapore and for KUDAT, JESSELTON, LABUAN, TAWAU

ARRIVALS FROM

#### AUSTRALIA CHINA LINE LTD.

SAILINGS TO

B.S. "BALUCHISTAN" Robe & Yokohama Early Sept M.V. "HINDUSTAN" . New Guinea Ports. Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Adelaide

ARRIVALS FROM S.S. "BALUCHISTAN" Melbourne, Sydney &

LADHAD-DATU and SEMPORNA via Sendakan.

Early Sept. Salgon . Cargo accepted on through Bills of Lading for New Zealand and Fiji Islands Ports. (Carriers' option to proceed via other ports to load and/or discharge cargo),

#### GLEN LINE LTD.

SAILINGS TO U.K. AND CONTINENT VIA SUEZ

.......For Straits, Belawan, Colombo, Aden, Suez. Port Said, Tangiers, Casablanca, London, Rotterdr m, Hamburg & Antwerp. Sails 20th August.

For Straits, Colombo, Aden Suez,

Port said, Alexandria, Genoa, London, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Middles-brough via Keelung. Saus 3rd Sept. (Carriers option to proceed via other Ports to load and

discharge cargo) ARRIVALS FROM U.K. VIA STRAITS Leaves London due Hong Kong

26th July

"DENBIGHSHIRE" 27th July 2nd Sept. 16th Aug. M.V. "GLENARTNEY" ..... 21st Sept. M.V. "GLENORCHY" ..... 30th Sept. 25th Aug. M.V. "GLENBARN" 13th Oct. 6th Sept.

All Outward Vessels Accept Cargo For Japan Ports

All above sailings & arrivals are subject to alteration without notice All intending Passengers are requested to register their names as far as possible in advance of the time at which they wish to leave.

PRINCE LINE LTD. PACIFIC TRANSPORT LINES INC. WESTERN CANADA STEAMSHIP CO., LTD.

(See separate advertisements)



"PHILIPPINE TRANSPORT"

Loads 20th August

YOKOHAMA

S.S. "CHINA TRANSPORT" 另 "梅沙 思维 Loads 9th September MANILA, LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO

Accept cargo on through Blils of Lading for

All Canadian & American Ports & Inland Points. JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Tel: 30311. 18, Pedder Street



#### S.S. "PACIFIC LIBERTY" Sailing DIRECT to

**VANCOUVER** thence to SEATTLE & TACOMA LOADS 18th AUGUST

Accepts Cargo on through Bills of Lading for All Canadian & American Ports & Inland Points

MATHESON & CO., LTD. 18 Pedder Birect.



#### CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

#### DATEINGS TO

AVIPTUDD TO				
Swatow	6 p.m. 10 n.m. 6 p.m.	121111	rium.	
"FOOCHOW"Keclung, You had a	10 a.m.	18th	Aug.	
"PRODUCE"Yokohama, Nagoya	5 p.m. 5 p.m.	16th 10th	Aug.	
"HEINRICH JESSEN"Swatow & Amoy "ANHUI" Bingapore, Penang & Belawan	nonn	20th		
"FOOCHOW" Singapore, Macassar, Sourabaya, Samarang	•	8th	Sept.	

	•	Bails from Custodian Whari.		
	"PRODUCE"	ARRIVALS FROM Bangkok Indonesia: Strans oc		15th Aug.
	•	Pakhol Assessed 2	a m.	15th Aug 17th Aug.
*	BELLETS DICH INSS	RN°Singapore		16th Aug. 18th Aug.
	"TSINAN"	Keelung Swatow .	u.m.	19th Aug.

#### DIVER CENSINGET' " .

	RIVER SERVICE	
*WUSUEH"	Hongkong/Canton Dept. Hongkong 1) pm, 15th & 18th Aug.	Arr. Hongkong Daylight 17th Aug.

#### Macao /Hongkong Hongkong/Macao "WUSUEP" ..... Arr. Hongkong Dept. Hongkong 5.45 p.m. 14th Aug. 2 p.m. 13th Aug.

#### BLUE FUNNEL LINE Schedule Sailings to Europe via Aden, Port Said,

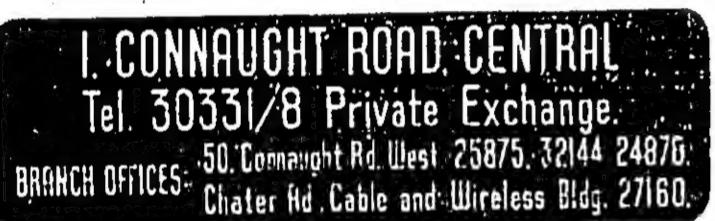
*CLYTONEUS' Genoa, Marseilles, Liverpool & Glasgew	26th Aug
"ASTYANAX" N. Africa, Havre	ath Sept.
"CALCHAS" Genoa, Marselles, Liverpool & Glasgew	25th Sept.
ARRIVALS FROM	
"CALCHAS" U.K. via Straits	29th Aug. 29th Aug. 8th Sept.
*EUMAEUS"	14th Sept.
"AGAPENOR"	77th Sept.

#### NEW YORK SERVICE

"AJAX"	loads for Halifax, Boston	26th 24th	_
	Carriers' option to proceed via other Ports load & discharge cargo.	to	

#### AUSTRALIAN ORIENTAL LINE LTD./CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD. JOINT SERVICE

SAILINGS TO	
"CHANGSHA" Japan,	19th Aug.
"CHANGSHA" Japan. "CHANGSHA" Bydney, Melbourne & Adelaide	0th Sept.
ARRIVALS FROM	
"SHANSI"Australia & Manila -	16th Aug 7th Sept
All the above subject to alteration without For Passage and Freight particulars pleas	tout notice.





#### ARRIVALS FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST S.S. "STEEL AGE" ..... 1st September

	Sails for Saigon, Bangkok & Batavla 2nd September
	"STEEL WORKER" 2nd October
	Sails for Salgon, Bangkok & Batavia 3rd October
•	SAILINGS TO U.S.A. VIA PANAMA

8.8	"MEREDITH VICTORY" "BEAVER VICTORY" "STEEL EXECUTIVE"	ard	Actober
-----	---	-----	---------

for. LOS ANGELES and NEW YORK For further particulars apply:-

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Agents, Tel. 31146 Chinese Freight Agents HIN FAT & CO., LTD.

Tels: 28823, 25553 & 23483



#### ARRIVALS FROM EUROPE

M.V.	TRAVANCORE Sails for Kobe & Yokohama 19th A	ug.
M.V.	HEMLAND	ept.
	SAILINGS TO EUROPE	
M.V.	BENARES10th Se	ept.
M.V.	HALLAND	epr.
M.V.	HEMLAND Tor	Jet.
	TOT	

ADEN, PORT SAID, GENOA, MARSEILLES, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, BOTTERDAM (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO AND GOTHENBURG DEEP TANKS AVAILABLE FOR BULK OIL

Fur further particulars apply:-GILMAN & CO., LTD. Agents.

Tel- 31140.

# Sportsmanship

#### (By BASSET SCOTT)

My uncle used to say: "It matters enormously who going to win; it doesn't matter a curse who has won. That saying conveys an easenprinciple of sportsmanship.

The man who follows it will he a good winner and a good loser. He will and the then of excitement at shove-halfberny with a friend in a village pub and he will never be golled by bitter memories of what might have been. -

Another principle of sportsmanship goes deep into human nature: "the onus of sportsmanship is on the offender."

When we break the laws of a game and are asked to pay the cheerful alacrity.

The man whose demognour say:, pretty clearly, "Well, I suppose you're within your rights, wits, thrust and temper and hir- in the same over Pollard broke them " has got his ideas of sportsmanship badly mixed.

' Most 'of us' find it 'much easier and more pleasant to tine when we say "Have it again, old boy-you were put off." Excellent-so long as the offer is spontaneous.

But a player must not take advantage of the reluctance to refuse by asking for a favour to which he is not entitled.

He must noteste take a simple example ask at Bridge for permission to look at the last trick after another card has been played, for that is to put the other cide in an umpleasant dilemma.

They must either refuse and appear ungracious or acquiesce and give away an advantage. The onus of sportamenship is on' the forgetful player,

#### The Worst Bedfellows

Sportsmanship and logic have ever been the worst of bedfellows. Sportsmanship is a matter of emotion; "Damned sporting," one says spontaneously, or "the chap's hot a sportsman," as the case may be.

Not only, however, do emotional responses differ, but the verdict of emotion, wheh examined in the light of reason, is apt to produce disconcerting results.

Let me illustrate. Towards the end of his magnificent innings in the recent Test Match at Lord's Donnelly was "farming the bowling"; repeatedly he refused to run even for a hit to n fieldsman on the boundary.

#### A Few Mild Grumbles

There were a few mild grum- have wept. bles at this, but generally it was accepted as a perfectly legitimate piece of tactics. Presently he drove the last ball of an over towards the pavilion and started to Mid-off chased the ball, saved the boundary and so Donnelly to score three and keep the bowling.

Nobody seemed to see anything remarkable in this, but I could not help thinking: suppose that fieldsman had deliberately let the ball reach the boundary; suppose that he had even, if necessary, nasisted its progress with a gentle kick, what a hullabaloo would have arisen! "Unsporting" would have been the mildest epithet. hurled at him.

You agree with this condemnation? Very well. You must then admit that it is right for a butsman to refuse runs for tacfical purposes, but wrong for a fieldsman to give runs for tactical purposes. Personally, I just can't

- Susiness v.

(By Neville Cardus)

Yorkshire batted so imperceptibly at Leeds today that a Yorkshire crowd was impelled to clap hands at defensive, strokes of a Yorkshire player, Halliday, while he was travelling in the nincties of his innings. As I shall hope to show in this message, the match had the form but not the genius of Lancashire and Yorkshire battles long ago.

Lancashire bowled ably, but it was as well to forget Walter Brearley, who in 14 Lancashire and Yorkshire matches took 125 wickets: and Briggs and Parkin; and the piercing, silent speed and destruction of McDonald.

This was a cricket match of the ithroat and lungs of Pollard, bone of contention gnawed by vival from other years; he Lancoshire and Yorkshire teeth thought, he had got Halliday and jawbone-wits pitted against caught at the wicket. with falz cheating all-round.

Robinson?

give than to refuse. We feet folk, but I watched and wrote no harm in askin, and it costs upon every one of them between 1919 and 1939, and though old ghests from the past came disactuality, yet the setting was the Lowson 18, Halliday 20, Obviousgloomy sky, and the red and white roses on the caps of the cricketers, some of whom were perhaps rather too young really in a fend a hundred years old

and murmurous with tradition. These innocents could at least claim indulgence and benefit under a sort of First Offenders' Act, and very soon in the day's proceedings a young man needed alcost the benefit of clergy to condone an error not altogether his

#### **Remained Stationary**

From the third ball, bowled by Pollard, Hutton went for a single pushed by himself in front of the wicket. Whether his call was which commands, Lowson and audible I am unable to say, but Lowson remained stationary and enough, always performing good Hutton could not turn quickly | protessional strokes, enough to regain his crease. He

Fwas run out. The stroke or push did not go far; the close mid-on, and a batsman of Hutton's greatness needed surely to be in no such recktess hurry to open his score on an occasion so momentous,

Lowson's immobility, though it added to Hutton's strangely precipitate action, was understandable. But I go hot and cold to imagine Sutcliffe being run ou third ball -in -n-Yorkshire and Lancashire match from a stroke of his own in front of the wicket, The Yorkshire heavens would

#### Halliday's Escape

It is a sign of the times that the Headingley crowd witnessed this downfall of Hutton for a duck in a respectful silence: there was no blasphemy, no . necessity for reference to the Riot Act. And it was to be noted that at halfpast one, Lowson returned to the pavilion for his lunch, and didn't Stay in the field and have it

brought to him: Holliday, who batted after Hutton, was nearly paught at first slip in the same first over off Pollard, also for nothing. While the ball remained new, Pollard persuaded it to rise once or twice wrist high, but only from shortish length: the wicket was easy, almost apathetic.

So changed is this match in character and blood pressure that not until 10 minutes past twelve did we hear an appeal of authentic temper, and it was emitted from

Treat yourself or your

family to a round-trip

holiday cruise to Japan

(Kobe and Yokokama)

Tel. 30331

by CHINA NAVIGATION CO's fleet

including the Pocket Luxury Liner

M.V. "CHANGSHA."

Approximately 18 DAYS of health-

giving holiday travel for a cost of \$800.

Agents

Apply for ealling details to

L Connaught Rd., C.

#### but it's a rotten thing to claim mour the source of every move, through Halliday's defence, striking his pads, and he looked for Where, oh where, was Emmott justice to the sky above. Why didn't everybody appeal now, It is many years since I repaired gourre leg and third man? As to the matches of these Northern Richard Tyldesley said. "There's

Pollard bowled excellently for nearly an hour, and at half-past tractingly today between present twelve Yorkshire were 43 for 1

came, the crowd vast enough, the ly the young men are being seene for from postoral under a brought up to the game, even it a boundary to the on by Lowson and another to the off by Halliday might have been deemed out of order during the period when, in to know what they were doing. Lancashire and Yorkshire matches no fours were hit before lunch, on principle.

#### A Lonely Appeal

When Ikin took part in the attack, he struck Hulliday's pad second ball and appenied; but, like Pollard, he appealed alone with no body of opinion behind him. Once on a time, in such matches, appeals were ununimous, with only the umpire occasionally 1. h dissentient.

Though slow and pedestrian, without majesty or .. the nature Halliday pluyed with some hint of style. Halliday with a nose-on-the-ball kind of opportunism and broad shoulders

ready to attend to loose stuff. Only imagination was wanted to transform utility into a better and more purposeful and creative world.

The Lancashire attack, especially the flight of Berry, was calrulated to keep down runs against batamen unwilling to chance a full unchecked swing of the bat. --- Yorkshire's -second -- wicket -fell after lui 2h when - Lowson was leg before to the deserving Poliard. Lowson and Halliday added 105 in roughly two hours, and in this period Halliday reached 50.

#### **Null And Void**

Berry pleased me by the curved flight of his left-handed bowling, but the wicket was all against him. Of course, no attempt was made to bit him or Ikin on quick feet, and so the game became rather null and void, not to say invisible.

It was one thing, in the old days, to watch Rhodes bowling et Makepeace, maiden after maiden, the two old soldiers at work undermining, so to say. Sappers of suspicion. But the spectacle of Wilson putting a bolted door of a bat before Ikin's off-breaks was not an inspiration of heroic poetry or humour.

A sudden cut to the boundary by Wilson off Berry was quite electrical, and when Halliday at 77 mishit a ball from Pollard over the slips, the crowd broke silence. Not that the batting of Halliday

and Wilson was without skill and appeal: it simply fell short of the power to tlictate and bend good but not difficult bowling to its will. Ikin bowled Halliday just be-

fore tea. He was on view nearly four hours, and the crowd watched him return to the pavilion with only a formal show of regret that he had missed a century by so Yet there had been |capability

in his innings: the trouble about most of our county batsmen nowadays is that the longer they stay in the more slowly : they score their runs. . They seem positively reluctant to free and enjoy themselves, poor fellows. Rain fell after ten, and though

it was not heavy and though an hour and more's cricket might well be possible, the crowd dis-The game resumed almost in

camera, and then . Wilson was bowled by Greenwood, who has the close Yorkshire, in four hours 55 minutes had scored 211 for to the naked leye.

# USRC Tennis

The following are the United Services Becreation Club tennis teams for the week ending Friday, August 19:

Tuesday, August 18 Mon's "B" v Kowloon .. Tong "White". (Away); Pi : Pecaric and N. Downey; F: Fisher (Capt.) and G. Cannon; Major Gold-schmidt and Capt, Blockburn-

Ludies' "B" v Kowloon, Cricket Club (Away): Mrs. . Hancock (Capt.) and Mrs. Haig: Mrs. Christiansen and Mrs. Wright; Mrs. Lamont and Mrs. Hanning.

Wednesday, August 17 Men's "C" v. Kowloon Dock (Away): E.A. Hancock (Capt.) and Capt. Mackreth; Capt. Nicholson and Mr. Wright; J. Anderson and N. Lindeman.

Thursday, August 18 Men's "B" v Hong-Kong Cricket Club (Away): A. Dlinen (Capt.) and P. Pecarie; F. Fisher and G. Cannon; Capt. Nicholson

Eriday, August 19 Mixed Doubles "B" v Kowloon Cricket Club (Home): A. Dinnen and Mrs. Halls; F.A. Fisher (Capt.) and Mrs. Fisher; P. Pecarie and Mrs. Christiansen.

#### MASKELL TO MEET BOCQUET IN TENNIS FINAL

Eastbourne, August 12. The holder, Don Muskell, of the 'All-England Club, will meet Derek Bocquet, of Cheltenham, in the singles final of the British professional lawn tennis championships here tomorrow.

In his semi-final, played today Maskell beat B. R. Lawrence, of Bath, by 6.0, 6.2, 6-4, while Bucquet defeated W. A. Holmes. of Queen's Club, by 6-0, 6-2, 6-2. In the doubles final blackell and F. H. Powlson will meet Holmes and J. Pearce.-Renter.

#### MAIL NOTICE Outward Mails

Unregistered correspondence only for Shanghai, Tlentsin and North Chies can be accepted at senders risk, and will be forwarded as opportunity offers: Unless atherwise stated, Registered Atticles and Parcel Posts close 30 minutes earlier than the ordinary mult If mails close before 19 m.m., Registered and Parcel Posts close at 5 p.m. on the Mails are closed at Kowloon Central

Post Office half an hour earlier than the GPO closing times. BUNDAY, AUGUST 14

Closing Times by 'Air (Altmail for Swatow and Amor. (Reg.) 5 p.m. 18/8, (Ord.) 9 m.m. 14/8. Airmall for Kwellin, Chungking and Chengiu; Airmail for Lluchow and Kumming, (Reg.) 5 p.m. 18/8, (Ord.) 10 a.m. 14/%.

Airmail for Swatow, Amoy and Foochow; Airmail for Taipeh, (Reg.) 6 p.m. 18/8, (Ord.) 10 s.m. 14/8. Airmali for Bangkok, Bingapore, Batavia, Colombo, Sydney and Auckland, (Reg.) 5 p.m. 18/8, (Ord.) 10 a.m.

Airmail for Salgon and Paris, (Reg.) 6 p.m. 18/8, (Ord.) 10 m.m. 14/1. Cleates Times by Sen Helbow, Pakhoi via Holbow and Hang-

Amoy, 0 a.m. Swatow, 10 n.m.

Tannikong, 10 n.m. MONDAY, AUGUST 15 Closhir Times by Air Airmail for Bwatow and Amoy. (Reg.) 8.30 m.m. (Ord.) 9 a.m. Airmail for Manile, USA and Canada, (Reg.) 1.30 p.m., (Ord.) 2 p.m. Airmail for Talpeh; Airmail for Holhow, (Reg.) 3 p.m., (Ord.) 3.30 p.m. Airmail for Swatow and Amoy: Airmail for Linchow and Kumming; Airmail

for Chungking and Chengtu, (Reg.) 8 p.m., (Drd.) 3.80 p.m., " Airmail for Bongkok, Enngoon, Gal-cutte, Kerachi, (Basra, Nairobi, Mombass, Dares Salsam, Mauritius, Johannesburg und Calro via Karaohi) Alexandria, Rome and London, Kow-lood CPO: (Reg.) 4 p.m., (Ord.) 4.80 p.m.; GPO: (Reg.) 4.80 p.m., (Ord.) 5 p.m.

Airmall for Bingapore, (Rog.) 4.80 p.m., (Ord.) 4 19.30. 41 -... Cheeing Times by Hon. Canada via Vancouver BC, 4Far, and Reg.) 0.80 a.m., (Ord.) 40. u.m.

Formosa via Recircus, 's p.m., Japan, 'UBA, .. Contral ... and South America via San Transleco, (Par. and Reg.) 2.80 p.m., (Ord.) \$ p.m. Suntow, 3 p.m. Hothow, Pakhol via Hothow Straits.

Manila, S p.m. b. best of

TURBDAY, AUGUST 16 Cleany Times by Air Airranii for Swatzw and Amoy, (Reg.) 18,80 t.m., (Ord:) \$ : 0.80-Airmail for Swatow: Airmail for Focchow : Airmall for Kunming, (Reg.) 3 .p.m., (Ord.) 8,88 'p.m. Airmail for Taipeh : Airmail for Amoy. -(Reg.) & piere (Ord.). 8.80 p.ms. Atrenall for Manile, Gune, . Monotein, 118A mrtl Onnada, (Reg.) 4.20 p.m.,

(Ord.) & p.m. " Air Parcel Part for Manile, Bonobilu and USA, (Kowloan CPO) 4.50 p.in., (GPO) 5 NW. Ordinary Airmail (printed matters, namples and entall speciet parts) for

Manila, Cuhre, Bonelula and USA. Airmail for Banglok, (Reg.) 4.20 pim-Cleaning Three by fire

Manila, Batavia, Bourabaya and Maras-

45, Connaught Road, West.

Telephones: 21633-24030

DEPARTURES

S.S. "CHIME" Swatow & Kachsinny ...

MEANORES IN ADL DONNER TO TORY TOR PASSAGE & PREICHT PLHASH APPLY TO THE ABOVE

# COMPANIES

#### EASTERN & AUSTRLIAN S.S. Co., Ltd.

PASSENGER/FREIGHT SERVICE DAR HONGKONG LEAVES LONDON OUTWARDS goth August soch Bept.

- HOORFOW 25th August SA MHANTING 22nd Bept. MA "CARTHAGE" Via Southampton, Port Said, Advn. Dombay, Colombo, Penang & Singsport. DUK LONDON LEAVES HONGKONG HOMEWARDS 4th October 2nd Beplember MA "CORFU" Blat October.

suth September

BA "CANTON" gath November 28th October SA MCARTHAGE W.R. "CANTON" 23rd December

THE "SOCOTRA"

HOMEWARDS

ma "SDMALI"

Via Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Aden & Port Sald. FREIGHT SERVICE DUE WONGKONG BURAWTUO THE "TREVELYAN"

via Genon & Biralts. Roth September an. "SHILLONG" . ... Bid November All ships proceed to Japan Ports. LOADS HONGKONG

Stralts, Colombo. Sist August Hombay, Genos. Marscilles, London, Hamburg, Antwerp A Rotterdam. 23rd October

MA "SOCOTRA" Fitted with Cargocaire and Drihold ventilation. Tanks available-for carriage of oil in hulk. Some for refrigerated cargo. Limited passenger accommodation;

#### BRITISH INDIA S.N. CO., LTD.

due 20th Aug. from Calculta via Straits. B.S. "TAIREA" nalle 22nd Aug. for Amoy & Japan, the 28th Aug. from Japan. M.M. "SIKUBANA" salls lat Sept. for Calculta via Straits. due 18th Bept. from Calcutta via Stralia. m.s. "SANGOLA" sails 17th Sept. for Japan.

. These ships have Refrigerated Cargo space.

#### P.&O./B.I. JOINT SERVICE

from Karachi via Straits. BE "PALIKONDA" from Kohalehong, In Port. M.S. "PURNEA" for Japan. salls 17th Aug. from Persian Gulf. mis "PUNDUA"

due Ath Rept. Bombay, Colombo & Biraits. sails 11th Sept. for Japan.

from Japan.

· Ascepts cargo on through Bills of Lading for Persian Gulf Ports.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. Co., Ltd. from Australian Ports. In mort S.S. "BASTERN" for Japan. soils 17th Aug.

... "NANKIN" . for Manils, Rabaul, sails 25th Aug. Brisbane, Sydney, Mel-Wallington, Dunedin & Auckland, from Australian and due 27th Aug. se "NELLORE" New Zealand Ports,

due 26th Aug.

sails 7th Sept. for Australia via Manife. A Raboul. Ascepts eargo on through bills of lading for Fiji Islands Ports. Chambra Barrana Malalata

For Sall particulars apply los-MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Telephone Nos 27721-4. The little little little little

FLY BY CLIPPER'

AT THIS LOW FARE

# TO MANILA

ONLY ONE WAY 300 ROUND TRIP 540

#### Enjoy all these extras at no extra cost!

Exclusive Sleaperatter service - lounge-clinic case for reading ... bed-length comfort for sleeping. You arrive rested, refreshed.

Four flights weekly, Guly Pan American gives you this frequency of service!

Flight experience. First to fly the Pacific, Pun American has more than 21, years experience of oversem llying. Gall your Travel Agent or

Hong Kong Hotel, Phone 81689, 81880. 52 Che Kong Boad, Shareen, Ganton.



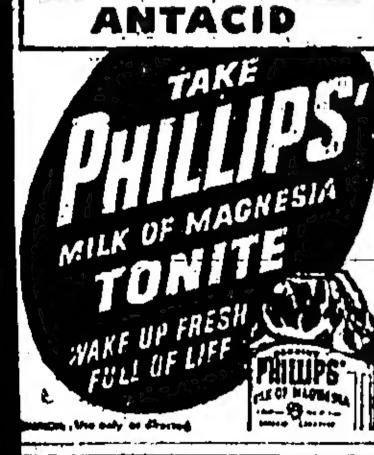
MADE FROM THE PURE JUICE

SUN - RIPENED CALIFORNIAN

ANOTHER DAIRY FARM HEALTH PRODUCT

ORANGES

# GENTLE ANTACID





# czema lich.

the Stehling, Cracking, Eczema, Peeling, Surning, Acne. Ringworm, Paorinals, Sackheads, Pimples, Foot Sich and other lemiahes. Ordinary treatments give only emporary fellef because they do not kill he germ cause. The new discovery, Nizelys, smooth skin in one week, or money ack on return of emply package. Get maranteed Nixoderm from your shemist er Thin Troubles trouble.

IPANA AND THE "D.D." TOOTHBRUSH....IPANA AND TOOTHBRUSH....IPANA AND THE "D.D." TOOTHBRUSH....IPANA AND THE "D.D." TOOTHBRUSH....IPANA AND T

THERUSH. ... IPANA AND THE "D.D." TOOTHER TOOTHER TOOTHER AND THE "D.D." TOOTHER

# SCORE NARROW

Police Bring Off Surprise Win

Craigengower Cricket Club, Champions of the First Division of the Lawn Bowls League, suffered their second defeat of the season yesterday, when they lost to Kowloon Bowling Green by the narrow margin of one shot.

Kowloon Dock Club, who are faced with relegation, went down to Club de Recreio "B". by 14 shots, while Police Recreation Club, who are also fighting abainst relegation, came out on top in their encounter with Club de Recreio "A" winning by 10 shots.

entertained Kowloon Cricket Club at Sookunpoo, lost to Visiting the Police Recreation by seven shots in a Second Divider guests by 14 shots and Club at Happy Valley for their mion League Lawn Bowla game. PRC 18 6 7 0 18 19 2 20 AMERICA on all three rinks.

Talkoo Dock Club had an casy | 68-58.

time against Kowloon Bowling Green Club at Tatkon, scoring 70 shot against 41. Filipino Club, who visited the Hong Kong Cricket Club at Chater Road, heat their hosts by

seven shots. in the Third Division, Hong Kong Electric Rereation Chilistrengthened their postion at the I top of the Leago Table with a convincing win over Club de Recreio, whom they heat by 23. shots at King's Park The Prison Officers Club easily

accounted for Kowleon Cricket Club at Cox's Road, winning by 20 shots, while Kowleon Bowling Green Chib you then match egainst Environ Dock Club by eight shots.

#### FIRST DIVISION KBGC-CCC

Playing at home, Kowloon gengower C. icket Chib in a First game by one shot the final score being 58-57.

The Valley team won on one rink. After two rink, had finish- A.R. Pinna ed the score 57-57, with Omar and Simpson playing the last heads. Simpson, with his first wood, trailed the jack to score one and thus gave his team four

points	- (
KBCC	
F. Plume I.M. Omar	İ
E. Greenwood W.J. Howard	Į
A.L.G. Eastman K.M. Omar	ļ
W.C. Simpson U.M. Omar	ា
(Sklp) 18 (Skip) 1	7
D. Trail A.A. Ruzack	
R.J. Wigginton J.W. Leonard	
J. Fraser A.E. Contes	
J. McKelvie B.W. Bradbury	
(Skip) 24 (Skip) 1	
E.A. Atkins A.H. Rumjahn	-
G. Thompson G.A. Souza	- 1
	- 1
L. Sykes J. Landolt	-
(Skip) 16 (Skip) 2	S .

#### IRC-KCC

Indian Recreation Club, who entertained Kowloon Cricket Club in a First Division League Lawn Bowls game at Sockunpoo, lost to their guests by 14 shots and on three rinks.

IRC	K	CC .	
M.B. Hassan		.P. Gues	Ł
O.R. Sadlek		Hung	
A.R. Kitchell	E.C	Finche	L
U.A. Rumjahn	J.	Orem	
(Skip)	22	(Skip)	26
M.I. Razack	G.	Rosselet	
J.M.A. Ramjah	n A.J	. Kew	
A.J. Hussein		Butterwe	orth
A.R. Minu	C.	Rosselet	
(Skip)		(Skip)	20
A.H. Abbus		Thompso	
S. Yusuf		Hong St	
K.M. Rumjahn		A. Madar	
A.K. Minu		Goodwin	
		(Skip)	-
(Sklp)	19	(SKIP)	. 27

#### PRC-Recreio "A"

Club at Happy Valley for their sion League Lawn Bowis game. Club at Happy Valley for their The final score was 52-59, with KDC 13 3 10 0 9 27 1 16]

First Division League Lawn The final score was 52-59, with KDC 13 3 10 0 9 27 1 16]

SECOND DIVISION Rinks

On Reds' Collapse In the Second Division, the "A" suffered another set-back and losing on one. game between Kowloon Cricket when they lost to the Guardians Club and Chib de Recreio ended of the Law by 10 shots and or in a draw, with each side scoring two rinks. The Portuguese wor on one rink, the final score being

	PRC	Recrete "A"
	M. Saul	A. Guterres
	C. Pope	J. Marques
	W.G. Hillyer	P. Riberio
	J.M Forres	J. Noronha
1	(Skip)	29 (Skip)
	D.H. Taylor	A.P. Perelra
	T.P. Rose	C.R. Pereira
	J. Brudley	C.C. Percira
١.	J. Shepherd	J. Riberio
	(Skip)	18 (Sk(p)
•	H. Brown	R.H; Luz
	W. Hollands	B. Marques
*	W. Cameron	
		A.M. Souza
1	G. Gough	J.A. Luz
٧.	(Skip)	21 (Skłp)
	101 4 4	
	Total	68 Total

#### Recreio "B"--KDC

Division League Lawn Bowls the final score being 73-59 lost on two rinks and won on one. Recreit "E" win en two rink and lest on one. Recruis "B" KCC

W. Davidson

- 1	* *** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		AA P BAREA SECTION C
.	A.M. Alves		A. Campbell
	A. Remedios		R. Morrison
	G. Noronha		R. Courlny
	(Skip)	24	(Skip)
١	V. Segureira		G. Martin
-	C.P. Busto		W. Marshallsa;
Į	C.M. Silva	•	A. Elliott
ł	F.X-da Silvat		W. McMaster
	(Ekip)	34	(Sklp)
	P.M.N. Silva		R. Lapsley
	E. Remedios		W. Riley
1	F. Soares		C. Logan
1	J. Remedios		V. Lansay
	(Skip)	15	(Skip)
		_	4
	Total	73	Total
į		_	

#### SECOND DIVISION KCC-Recreio

Second Division Lawn Road between Kowloon Cricket Club and Club de Recreio ended in a draw each side scoring 43

Club de Recreio

chots.

KCC

t	E.R. Resselet		L.S. Silva	
3	C.R. Rosselet		M. Pinna	
	R.S. Capell		A.V. Gosano	
3	T. Lock		E.M. Alarcoun	
- 1	(Skip)	22		
	H. Gittins		A.M. Sliva	
	H. Triggs		P.A. Da Costa	
	J. Tang		N.A. Beltruo	
	G. Lee		A.A. Lopes	
	(Sklp)	15	(Skip)	
	A.C. Tribble		Ribeiro	
	A.W. Hanrey		Pinios,	
6	S.A. Gray		Xuvier	
"	T.L. Baker		A.F. Noronha	
	(Skip)	21		
	(CIKID)	31	(divisit)	
l.	Total	68	Total	
^	10144	0-0	TOMIT.	
0	-			
		_		

#### TDC-KBGC

Taikoo Dock Club, pldying at home team lost on all rinks. — Green Club in a Second Division | KCC | 73 League Lawn Bowls game by 31 J. McClean | shots, the final score being 70-41. F. Howard

#### \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* RESULTS AT A GLANCE

	A. Stevens	J.G. Robertson		FI	RBT	DIVIBION	1 5	
ı	W. McColl	T.P. Styles		'KBGC -(4	1) 58	CCC	(1)	5
1	R.B. Marshall	J.C. Crighton		IRC (0	59	KCC	(5)	
	J.C. Chambers	S. Spary	: _ '	ממס ב		Rec. "A"		
	'(Skip) 16	(Sklp)	16	Rec. "B" · (	4) 78	3 KDC	(1)	Į,
	J. Rownian		4 -	. 8EC	ONE	DIVISIO		
		A.P. Weir		KCC (2	1) 6	8 Recreio	(21)	6
	W.G. McKle	J. Tindall				KBGC	(1)	
	W. Melrese	L.A. Collycr				2 FC	(4)	
	(Skip) 26		13			DIVIBION		4
	T.B. Baxter	T. Wrea			1) 5		•	7
		P. Hughes		,	-	KDC	(2)	
		H.A. Lammert		_ , `	0) 5		(5)	
	J.H. Klnnil argh	V. Chittenden				,		
	l verma or		12	11.		T-LI-	_	

.... 18 6 7 0 18 19 2 20

Recreto . . 12 % 3 1 25 10 1 48

THIRD DIVISION

Hitting ... 11 5 4 0 21 12 '9 35

C. Champelovier A. Hircock

FRIENDLY

HKFC-PRC

rink. The final score was 67-46.

H.B.L. Dowbiggin R. Goodman

They're well worn

A shade for

D. McLeod

W. Appi

R. Wilson

J. Russell

B. Hollands

G. Davies

(Skip)

Redman (Skip)

T. M Martin

In a friendly Lawn Bowls game

C. Stapleton

· (Skip)

W. Cowie

W. Boyes

R. Barker

W. Colledge

HKFC

L. Strange

L. Hamley

. McAlpine

(Skip)

A. Roberts E. E. Wallworn

J. Howell

T. Pile

E. Paterson

G. S. Brown

M. N. Rakusen

(Skip)

T. Morgan

(Skip)

.... 33 \* 3 2 21 17 1 ap

13 6 7 9 17 21 2 29

PWLD WLDPb

PWLD WLDP

M. Scott

(Skip)

R. Rosen

(Skip)

A. G. Bond

J. Culdwell .

G. V. McGrath

Dr. G. T. Shaw

J. W. Grant

G. Woodward

J. McCutcheon

Chater Road, Hong Kong Cricket Club lost to Filipino Club

'			•
1.5 )#1	HKCC		FC
n g	R. Phillips L. R. Wood R. H. Wild A. W. Brown		W. S. Chang T. K. Lim H. Y. Hsa W. C. Ogley
	(Skip)		(Skip)
	F. C. B. Black		J. W. Lee
	J. Fairburn		F. Rodrigues
	H. F. Shiolds		Dr. Atienza
	J. Prentice		W. Field
19	(Skip)	16	(Skip)
1:1	G. W. Sewell		A. Houston
			A. K. Lee
	E. J. R. Mitch		
•	W. A. Howki	H21	D. Rozario
22	(Skip)		
22	· '		
	Total	52	Total

#### THIRD DIVISION Recreio—HKERC

Entertaining Hong Kong Electrie Recreation Club at King's Park, Club de Recreio lost their A. Baggott Flaving at home, Club de Bowls game by 23 shots, the final Bowling Green Clab bent Crai- Lecrejo "It" bent Kowloon Deck score being 50-73 in favour of the Club in a rirst Division League Hong Kong Electric. Recrelo

0				
KS	Recreto		HKERC	
	G. A. Pinna	٠	W. MacFarla	ıne
	S. E. Souza		R. O. Butler	'
, 1	E. H. Carvalho		G. T. Padget	
	D. C. Alves		V. Bonch	
		20	(Skip)	19
15	R. A. Campos		F. Bell	
	H. S. Remedios			40
				10
	M. L. da Roza		F. Golding	
	J. J. Basto		G. Ryder	
	- (Skip)		(Skip)	30
81	J. Fonseca		J. O. Stokoc	
	A. V. Lopes		W. Stoker	
	J. Cotton		J. F. Lunni	
	L. A. Rosario		J. K. Sloan	
		17	(Skip)	2.1
26	(Svili)		( Swill)	24
_	, m-4-1		m-4-1	73
19	Total	50	Total	7.1
1	1		-	_
-			•	

#### ·KBGC—KDC

At Austin Road, Kowloon Bowling Green Club beat Kowloon Docks Club in a Third Division League Lawn Bowls game 61-53. Bowls Lengue match at Cox's The home team won on one rink.

KBGC	KDC
A. Davidson	W. Baine
C. Greaves	C. Collins
A. Bailey	G. Hutchinson
L. E. Lammert	W. Conway
(Sklp) -15	(Skip)
J. Macfarlane	W. Allen
R. H. Jones	W. Stronach
W. G. Front .	W. Gaffney
C. E. Terry	Mackay
(Skip) IB	(Skip)
E. F. S. Baker	W. Chambers
J. A. L. Pearson	D. Taylor
R. H. Brown	J. McIntyre
T. J. Hamsley	J. R. Leitch
(Skip) 30	(Skip)
_	
Total 61	Total

#### KCC-POC

At Cox's Path, Kowloon Cricket Club went down to Prison Officers Club in a Third Division League Lawn Bowls game by 20 shuts, the final score being 70-50. The

POC G. Jamieson P.J. Le Tissier



#### Function At IRE

A highly successful social evening was held at the Indian Recreation Club house, yesterday evening, at which a arge number of members and Irlends were present.

Highlight of the evening's en-tertainment was a demonstration by the Great Marvice of his many elever tricks which brought 53 forth repeated applause. Dancing continued up to the

early hours of this morning music provided by the Band of the Argyll and Sutherland High-landers (by kind permission of Lieutenant Colonel L. G. Neilson and Officers of the Regiment) un-

(Continued from Page 1)

(This referred to Mr. Acheson's proposal to aid the Chinese people HRTC . . . 11 4 6 1 18 15 9 27 to throw off "the foreign yoke" .... 10 6 6 0 14 15 1 261 of the Red regime. The White in 3 6 1 18 16 1 201 Paper termed the present Chinese HECC: 12 2 9 1 9 26 1 144 Government a dismul failure in the war with Communism.)

#### "Imperialistic Privileges"

33 G S 0 19 13 1 313 The editorial also charged that: "The United States opposes the 11 4 6 1 16 16 1 3/4 independence of China, opposes , and 10 5 4 1 12 15 16 1 26) any regime that will not Barve FRC ... II 1 7 0 10 22 1 18 American monopolistic interests. 22 KBGC ... 10 1 6 6 16 19 1- 18] and opposes any foreign country that desires to assist China. "The American Government will continue to consult with other imperialist countries having col-

23 onles in the Far East on ways

imperialistic privileges in the Far East. "The American Government will force the United Nations to adopt measures towards the preservation of imperialistic pri-

to enable a continuation of their

Commenting upon the White Paper's affirmation of traditional Chinese-American friendship, the agency said:

"Such friendship undoubtedly exists and will continue to exist. But the friendship exists only between the Chinese and American people, because the American people have no reason and no need to embark upon aggression. at Happy Valley, Hong Kong At the same time, the American Football Club beat Police Recreation Club by 31 shots and on two ed the Chinese people, and such rinks, the PRC winning on one assistance will never be forgot-

The editorial was carried in Nanking's controlled Press, which previously had made no reference to the White Paper. This was interspersed with official Com-nunist explanatory notes.—Un!t-ed Press and Associated Press.

#### AMPON ENTERS SEMI-FINAL ROUND

Newport, R. L. August 12. F. Ampon, of the Philippines, entered the semi-final round of the Newport Casino lawn tennis tournament today by defeating the third seeded, Victor Seixas, 6-3, 4-6, 4-6, 6-4, 7-5.

Ampon played a stendy game Club de Recrelo beat the combined with excellent lobbing Little Flower Club in a ladies and passing shots that kept inter-Club friendly tennis match Selxas in the back court. He will vestorded to the court of the will be the court of the court. yesterday by five sets to four. next meet the United States. The match was played at the national champion, Pancho Gon-Little Flower Club, King's Park. zales.—Reuter.

the state of the state of the state of

ANDTPRESERVES

White Cleaner



Sole Distributors: LAP HENG CO.,

Importers and wholesalers of watches and clocks. NATIONAL BANK BUILDING.



A CENTURY of pioneering in the Act of Beerging and the modern Science of Blending has resulted in this great beer we so proudly distribute - Pabst Blue Ribbon.

BLENDED INTO ONE GREAT BEER

#### Distributora: DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Wines & Spirits Dept.,

# REMINGTON



The Exclusive Remington Feature Flick A Key, And Your Margin Is Set. No Stretching, No Peering, No Fuss!

PLUS ALL THE OTHER FEATURES NEW AND OLD, WHICH MAKE REMINGTON, RAND THE MOST PAMOUR NAME IN TYPEWRITERS.

STOCK AVAILABLE 137 167 20" 25" CARMAGE SIZES.

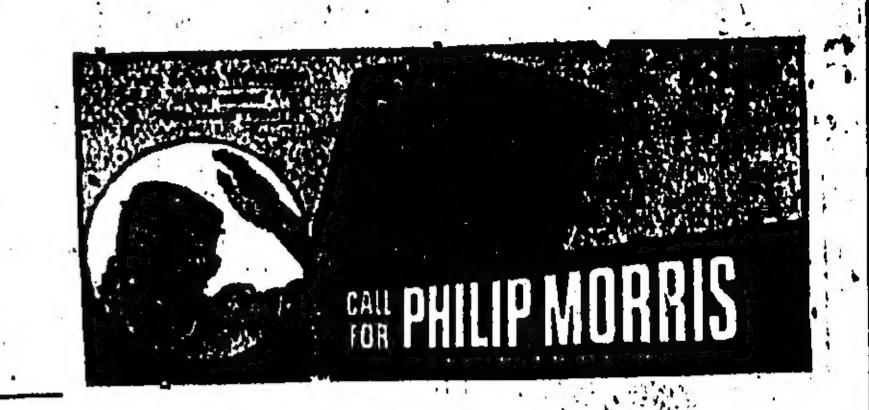
ALEXANDRA SLOG

\$6- per dozen

FRANCIS WU'S STUDIO GLOUCESTER ARCADE

# SUNDAY HERALD SPORTS SECTION

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, AUGUST 14, 1949.



# PROMISING OPENING

HOME

London, August 13. The following were the roults. of football matches played today

SCOTTISH -- "A" DIVISION

Celtie	3	Rangers
Dundee	-	Clyde
Hiberman	1	FAIRTR
Portiek	19	Motherwell
Queen O' Soul	h 2	Third Lanaul
Raith	()	East File
St. Mirren	3	Aberdeen
Stipling	1	Hearts
SCOTTISH-	—" <b>!</b>	" DIVISION

5 Dundee U 3 Morton Cowdenbeath Arbroath Dumharton Hamilton Feirfar 0 Dunfermline Queen's Park 3 Kilmarnock St. Johnstone Stenhousemuir 0 Albion - a Reuter.

#### Swim Stars Leave

Members of Lou Bittner's swim show. "The Parade of Champions" emplaned yesterday for Manila, en route back to the United States after a month's tour of the Honolulu, the Philippines and Hong Kong

A large party of losal aportsmen including representatives of different swimming clubs in the Golony were at the airport to see the Americans off.

# PAAF Ban On

Manila, August 13. Philippine Amateur banned Lou Bittner, Oakland sportsman, now in Tokyo, from promoting further shows in this country involving amateur athletes.

The action was taken as Zimmerman of the Multnomah Athletic Club and eight swimmers and members of the Athlens Athletic Club headed home from an institled "Parade of Champions" aquatic show.

here from extended Hong Kong performances. Their appearance in Tokyo had been cancelled by Francisco on Monday by Philip-Bittner without explanation.

for the first time in this series of Test matches, and decided to bat first in the fourth and last game, which began today at the Oval. By lunch time, the tourists had scored 125 runs for the loss of one wicket.

The New Zealand captain, Hadlee, won the toss

London, August 13.

A double bowling change

brought together the contrast

of the swingers of Edrich and

the leg-break and googles of

Wright, When Edrich towled a

half volley outside the off

stump, Scott punched it past

cover for a boundary, which

Laker, fifth bowler tried in-

out causing undue trouble. When

Sutcliffe lifted Laker for two, he

completed 51 out of 88 in 80

So rapidly did the score mount

Hollies, the sixth bowler used,

Ten minutes before lunch, with

121 on the board, Scott, trying a

slip where Edrich took the entch-

The first wicket stand-New

Reid played out time with Sut-

liffo until lunch which was

taken with New Zealand in the

happy position of having 125 on

New Zealand-1st Innings

Extras .......

Sutcliffe

Total (for 1) ...... 125

Zealand's best start of the series

slash at Bedser, snicked to first

in excellent style.

Scores:

the series.

sent up 53 in 50 minutes.

The England and New Zealand teams were presented to the Duke of Edinburgh before the England caused a surprise match started. by leaving out Cyril Washbrook, of Lancashire; from the 12 players originally selected.

The teams were: England-1 " I. Hatton, R. T. Simpson, W. Edrich, D. Compton, T. E. Bailey, F. R. Brown (Captain), T. G. Evans, J. G 5 Laker, A. V. Bedser, W. E. Hollies and D. V. P. Wright. New Zealand B. Sutcliffe, V.J. Scott, J.R. Reld, W.M. Wallace. M.P Donnelly, W A. Hadlee side an hour, operated first over (captain), G.O. Rabone, T.B. and then round the wicket with-Burtt, H B, Cave and

Cheswell and J. Cowie, The early signs were not favoritable to England. A clear Estimosphere, a pitch which looked cary pace and a fast outfield pro- that the stand reached 100 in 90 victor conditions ideal for batting minutes. New Zealand's second and nee rues were taken from century opening partnership in

Barley's best ever. Alee Bedser, showing little size of any hip trouble, shared the began with a muiden over, but attack, but Bailey was the first neither he nor Bedser, recalled To beat the but, He did this with for a second spell, presented any the score at eight, but the ball serious problems, and Sutcliffe and Scott maintained a good scorsped past Satcliffe's off stump.

The Duke of Edinburgh was one of a crowd of about 20,000 who saw New Zenland score 14 in the Lest 10 minutes.

#### Attacking Field

—insted 110 minutes. With the idea that wickets were more important than saving runs, Brown gave Bailey an attacking field with only two men in front of the swicket. Bailey worked up the board for the loss of one a good speed but was not con- wicket sistent in length and conceded 23 runs in his first four overs. By centrast, Bedser gave away Sutcliffe not out ....... 64

only six, but, accurate though Scott c. Edrich, b. Bedser .. 60 from the pitch. The fluent stroke play of the left-handed Sutcliffe made him the most attractive of the opening pair, but Scott, in his peculiar stiff-armed way, Federation today kept the score moving well with a series of pushes and jabs.

> group who have drawn suspension from the American Amuteur an unsanctioned show, Parsons

"PAAF has taken the action the expisitation by a profee stonal pronucer."

Parsons said he was making a Members of the party reached full report to the American AAU on the Bittner affair. The group is due back in San

on e Airlines. They said Bittner Commander Charles "Chick" also van proceeding directly to Parsons, Vice-President of the the United States from Tokyo PAAF was high in his praise for | and not returning to Manila.-Asthe conduct of the swimming sociated Press.

#### Creates Athletic Union for engaging in More Records Southend, August 12. Bert Sutcliffe, the 25-year-

to see that no other group of old New Zealand lefthander, almost imperceptibly, approachathletes be admitted here for in scoring his sixth century of the summer in the drawn match against Essex here today created two more records

for his country. Sutcliffe became the first member of a New Zenland team in [ England to exceed 2,000 runs and the first to register two separate centuries in a match. This was the fourth time in his career that he has recorded two centuries in a match. Only three other cricketers in history have beaten this, able, for any British selection the best being seven by Wally committee, composed

Harmond. C. E. Dacre and C. S. Demps- a ter, also New Zealanders, have is by tradition a fair Aunt obtained separate hundreds in a Sally for critics and public who match in England, but they were have not. In this case we really for Gloucestershire and Lelces- have no alternative but to exontershire, respectively, and not erate the selectors in advance.

while on tour. second innings, secred in two since, through the agency of a hours, brought his aggregate for celebrated golfing doctor, the the game to 343 for once out. This time he made no error and after a somewhat careful start drove with grand power, hitting 11 boundaries, He went in when four men were out for 52 and he and Walter Hadlee, his captain, did much to pave the way to declaration by adding 109 in an

hour and a quarter. Essex, left a possible three hours and a half in which to get the end of his days!" 335 to win, soon showed that they did not intend to attempt the task. They lost Doods with nine scored and Cray and Vigar With tors' part was their choice, as a stand of 80 in 85 minutes. That virtually made a draw he will be relieved of the "adessured. Of Cray's 60, 23 came in the last 10 minutes of his stay of two hours and five minutes clent, he will still have a tremen-Eve showed enterprise, strong driving forming the feature of miscellaneous units into a team his 69, obtained in 80 minutes,

The final scoreboard read: declared. Essex 304 and; Dodds e Suicliffe b Cave Cray c Suteliffe b Burtt Vigar st. Reid b Burke Eve b Cave

Insole not out

. Extras

Saw him Century at Trent Bridge Mailey -110 tool 223 Denis COMPTON-

bloke is going to be a lot of trouble to every body " Hymoloding Australia"





(By Henry Longhurst)

The British Walker Cup golf team have sailed away in the Queen Elizabeth in great style and good heart.

Their departure at least was an improvement on that of their predecessors in 1936, the last team to do battle in America, who one dark night converged upon an unprepossessing quay in Glasgow and groped their way anonymously on board the good ship Transylvania.

Their leisurely progress across [a half. At 33 Lucas Is the Atlantic, leaving less than a youngest Walker Cup captain. He all control. Sidwell ran the lead | Glamorgan inflicted on War- 242 and 137 (Harvey 6 for 58). week for practice and for re- may also prove the best. covery from the sea sickness to which all but two succumbed (some so badly as to lie groaning in their bunks for days on end), drew from an American observer the comment that the British Walker Cup team "are slowly, ing our shores." When eventually they tottered

ashore, the team failed to win a single match. This time, so far as one can see, nothing has been left undone. The selectors combed the country for talent, not car-

ing where a man came from. asking only that he should prove his worth. Indeed, their conduct has been so thorough as to be unreasonpeople who lifetime

Nor does it appear that we Sutcliffe's 1100 not out in the shall be able to blame the heat, team are even equipped with 1,000 anti-perspiration pills. For their golfing ailments they have with them another form of specialist in Fred Robson,

It was Robson who once confessed, after an officer who had been uncharitably disposed to him in the first war had come later to him for lessons, "I gave him such a slice, sir, as will last him to

A Stroke Of Genius

A stroke of genius on the seleccaptain, of P. B. Lucas. Though min." by Commander Carson, secretary of the Royal and Andous task, what with forging his (a curiously important business in what is normally so individualis-New Zealand 420 and 218 for tic a game); probing the different declared. foursomes possibilities; making speeches; exuding incommant good 7 will; and keeping his own occa-60 sionally wayward game in trim. 46 In at least two of the above 69 | requirements Lucas has had stendy 25 practice in his role of prospective. g Conservative candidate for Brentford and Chiswick. In another 216 bis work in moulding together reputedly the friest RAF squadron on Malta, and later both as an M -R B. active wing commander (D.S.O., 0 D.F.C., Crolx de Guerro) and as 2 m bandquarters staff officer, will As to solding accountance his

Team's Prospects As to the team's prospects, one is tempted to fall back on the cliches of the Minister al benches -"No grounds for complacency ...given whole-hearted co-operation of all....every man's shoulder to the wheel. . restrained op- li's erratic backhand with the little away, but the task was too ed .- Reuter. timism....cause may yet pre- strategy successful as the Italian

After all. McCready. In winmore as may come his way.

best amateurs in the world. postponed until tomorrow. A and McCready beat Thom only at the 20th, and both Ewing, who has won every champlonship in freland, and "Carr atready know what it is to win a Walker Cup single.

For once the British team is the younger. The Americans, whose average age is 371/2, even include 46-year-old Johnny Dawson, one of the most amiable sporting ambassadors to reach these shores, whose company in Paris so delighted those who remember the French championship We have never won in America,

nor is there any logical reason why we should. Yet something tells me that, if ever we are to broak the spell, this may be the moment and these the men.

Six swimmers, the Japanese athletes to go to the Detroit Tigers ..... 4 11 United States since the war, arrived here today en route to Los Angeles for the National AAU swimming championships which start on August 17. Headed by adviser Frank Mataumoto, member of the Japanese Diet, and coach Ratsuyoshi Murakami, the team included Hironoshin Furuhashi, Yoshuhiro Hamaguchi, Shiro Hashizume, Shuichi Murayama, Shichyuki Maruyama-and Sumio Tanaka.

Murakami said the swimmers were tired from the plane ride but all were in excellent condition --United Press.

Middlesex's victory over but were beaten by Somerset great for them. Their attack was depleted early in the day when points—eight points lead over Worcestershire are now second land fast bowler, had to leave with 144 points from 21 games. The field with a strained muscle sharing the lead with them before these matches started,

## Australia Lead Italy Davis Cup

New York, August 12. Australia took a 1-0 lead over Italy today in the Davis inter-zone finals when Sidwell beat Gianni Cucelli, 6-2, 6-4, 2-6, 6-2. Sidwell bent Cucelli in the first

set 6-2. Sidwell broke Cucelli's they won on the stroke of lunch made at Trent Bridge this year service in the first game on an time by 122 runs. The slow and Sussex are the only team the error and passing shot then ran bowling of Jack Young and Jim home side have managed to disthe lead to 5-0 as the Italian had Sims, whose different styles pre- miss twice in any game. trouble on unfamiliar grass sented a splendid contrast, proved courts. Cucelli broke Sidwell's service 259 runs to win.

In the sixth game as the Aussle committed a series of errors and then Cucelli held his own service en a spectacular backhand shot and service ace. Sidwell won his bad start, and in a final collapse drawn game with Leicestershire own service to close the set. The rain which began light in runs. Young took four for 51 to the midway of the set mude the give him a match analysis of ten

Continued Poor Service Sidwell won the second set, 6-4, as the rain was much harder and most of the spectators left stands and went into the club house. Service continued less position of having to score At Coventry: Glamorgan beat broke in the third. Afth and with ave wickets left, and they sick 107 and 184; Glamorgan 186 seventh games and Cucelli broke lost two of these in the first 15 and 109 for 5. the service in the sixth and eight minutes for 11 runs.

next game at love as Cucelli lost 53. to 4-1 in the games before Cucelli | wickshire their first defent since errors with shurp backhands. Cucelli deteriorated again and about their task in steady fashion, 66). S'dwell broke service us the Ital- the batamen realising that they ian netted easy backhand. Cucelli had all day in which to obtain with Leicestershire. Leicestergave some good placements but the runs. Sidwell played carefully to Cucel- | The Warwickshire bowlers gave 54); Lancashire 303 for 8 declarnetted and then hit out.

and the redoubtable Stranahan- hour delay between the second and declares he will beat as many and third sets because of rain and thus the second singles match Bruen on his day may beat scheduled for today between any man living, and White Frank Sedgman of Australia and must be one of the half-dozen Marcello del Belle of Italy was

He best Lucas only at the 20th, crowd of 500 watched the game. Local Despite errors in the second set, Gucell's best shot in the first two sets was his backhand. His forehand had no power or accuracy and his service was easy to handle.

> vice but rarely got it into the court. However, his all-round game was better than Cucelil's and he was especially effective in volleying where the Italian consistently failed. Both men seemed to be tired after the first two sets.-United Press.

#### Baseball Scores Now York, August 12. Today's baseball scores were:

AMERICAN' LEAGUE New York Yankees .. 7

Philadelphia Athletics 3 Athletice: p. Coleman: c. Querra. first St. Louis Browns .... 1 Browns: p. Ostrowski, Starr, Embree! and Lieutenant Darling.

. Tigeret p. Trucks: c. Swift, Chicago White Sox .. 6 10. Cleveland Indians .... 5 7 White Box1 p. Gumpert, Plerettl; a Indiana : p. Wynn, Bearden, Benton e, Mogan, Treat.

Washington Senators 7 17 Boston Red Box .....18 14 Senstoret p. Bittle, Gettel, Haynes, Hudson, Welk; c. Evans, Early. Red Soit p. McDermott, Hughson, Dobson ! 4, Batis. NATIONAL LEAGUE Boston Braves ..... 5

Brooklyn Dodgers .... 3 Braves D. Potter; & Ballold, Dodgeret p. Newcombe : c. Edwards St. Louis Cardinals ... 8

Pirster : . Bonham, Lombardi : Oardinalis B. Blatert u. Caragiola. -United Press.

Middlesex Take Clear Lead

At Top Of County Table

Once again Middlesex have taken a clear lead at the top of the County

With so many Counties concerned in the race for the championship it is pos-

ly by Worcestershire, Surrey, Yorkshire and Warwickshire.

cricket championship table, but they are still being challenged strong.

sible that there will be a tie for top honours for the first time for 60

Middlesex. Surrey's fine win over Gloucestershire at Cheltenham puts of Warwickshire, who lost at tain an interest in the title. Coventry to Glamorgan, Surrey have 136 points from 20 games, they left Hampshire four and a while Warwickshire and York- quarter hours in which to get 282 shire, who defeated Hampshire

132 points from 21 games. Leicestershire and Hampshire are trailing well behind at the bottom of the table. which .\_Lelcestershire Hampshire 44.

Middlesex took only two and a half hours to dismiss Kent and second innings was the lowest too much for Kent, who wanted vey, young leg spinner, caused a

The worn and dusty pitch gave the bowlers every encouragement and Kent never recovered from 6 the last five wickets fell for 44 at Blackpool. wickets for 131, while Sims took four for 57 in the second innings.

Hopeless Position

tershire, who were in the hope- and 182 (Webster 4 for 39). 62 to avoid un innings defeat Warwickshire by 5 wickets, Sar-

Cucetti won the first game in 45 minutes, but after they and 10 runs, Surrey 374; Glouceson good cross-court placements were separated the end came ter 168 and 196 (Laker 2 for 7). but thereafter he seemed to quickly. Alec Bedser, who was At Lord's: Middlesex beat Kent lose control of his shots and the only bowler not to take a by 122 runs. Middlesex 346 and both men were poor perhaps wicket in the first innings, secur- 154; Kent 242 and 136 (Young 4 ed the last two second innings for [51]. Sidwell held service in the sec- wickets with consecutive ideliveand game at love and broke the ries and finished with four for Sussex by an innings and 85 runs.

London, August 12.

#### one less than those played by the field with a strained muscle Retain An Interest

Yorkshire gained their ninth them into third position in place championship victory and so re-After a pre-lunch declaration, runs, but the turning ball proved too much for Hampshire and the at Hull, share fourth place with left arm slow spinner, John

Wardle, completed a good match by taking five wickets for 60. This gave him a match analysis Both of 11 wickets for 123 in a total have played 20 games from of 70 overs. He bowled with fine have judgment and his variations of secured only 40 points and length and pace troubled most of the batemen.

The Sussex total of 137 in their Clever bowling by Poter Mar-

rout in Sussex's second innings and he finished with six for 58. Dick Pollard, fast medium right arm bowler, took his 1,000th wicket for Lancashire in the

#### Results

The results of the games which ended today were: At Northampton: Northamptonshire beat Derbyshire by an in-Only 80 runs were needed to- nings and 80 runs. Northants 408 day for Surrey to beat Glouces- for 7 declared; Derbyshire 146

At Cheltenham: Surrey beat The eighth wicket put on 40 Gloucestershire by an innings

At Nottingham: Notts beat Notts 464 for 9 declared; Sussex At Hull: Yorkshire beat Hampregained some semblance of his the middle of June. Requiring 97 shire by 108 runs. Yorkshire 227 game and forced Sidwell into runs with nine wickets in hand and 262 for 8 declared; Hampwhen play began, Glamorgan set shire 208 and 175 (Wardle 5 for

At Blackpool: Lancashire drew

# ning his championship, beat two Americans—their own 'champion hour delay between the second Commandos Have Plenty Of Sporting Talent

sportsmen will have to be on their toes from now onwards, or the 3 Commando Brigade, Royal Marines, which arrived here by HMT Georgic yesterday, boasts a galaxy of stars in all fields.

-Bldwoll-showed strong first ser- While in Singapore, the Brigade soccer, hockey, cricket and rugger teams beat the Combined Services at that port by wide margins in these four forms of sport.

> Cricket XI came out second yard sprinter. in the Cyprus Cricket League. team alone, six players have represented the Army. The team played 16 matches, won 14, drew In the ring, the 40 Commando

poral Briggs is the team's fast bowler, with an average of 11.4 include Licutenant H. Almond, Lloutenant H. Muster matches.

at Malta and Singapore. Cor-

one and lost one.

trounced the other two Brigades -42 and 45 Commando. Committee Member is Sergeant

Donald Will. we will enter the local league board ship. this souson." These comments were made by agt. Will, who command. is most optimistic about the

In the teach and field events. the Royal Navy's record in the Printer and medicine for the Proprie the Children for the Proprie and who also excels in the 100. FRANK LESLIE BURN, Window Navy years dash; Marine Flack, One House Long Lang.

At Cyprus, the Commando | miler and Marino Allen, 100-Skippor TSM Cornish, who is a water polo player of no meun From the 40 Commando cricket ability, looks forward with confidence to playing against local

Brigado has heavyweight chamtenant P. H. Barling, who pion Marine Ellbrington, middlewrought havoc with the batsmen welterweight Corporal Gallagher. 40 Commando Excel En-route from Malta, where the Commandos embarked on the

Regular double-figure batsmen Georgic, the 40 Commando ex-Cooper, celled in boxing, deck tenn's and whose highest score is 97, Marine | hockey in the Intra-Brigade The Georgie Cup, presented by In the Intra-Brigade League, Brigadier Hardy for Sports and the 40 Commando Cricket XI Military Competitions was, how-

ever, won by the 42 Commando. There is even a top-notch golf Brigade Umpire and Selection player with the 40 Commando, in the person of Coptain MacPher-"B" Troop of the 40 Commando shape again as soon as we've won the Brigade Shooting Comsettled down here. . . I think petition which took place on

Captain D. W. Michel is in From what some of the boys prospects of his team and feels have to say about their sportsthat they will make history on fields of sport will have to stars the focal sporting Held. training in damest if they hope to get stywhere near the top.

#### United Development Co., Ltd. 127. Hongkong Bank Building DISTRIBUTORS Olympic Motors Ltd.

41-51, Lockhart Road

Telephone 32539

TYRES LAST LONGER!